Gc
929.2
F7509f
v.4
1936827

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01241 3768

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/fordfamilygeneal04ford

189

FORD FAMILY GENEALOGY

VOLUME IV

1950

V. 4

H.C. Ford

16

N.Y.
MAIN

1936827

T

FORD FAMILY GENEOLOGY

VOL. IV Serial No. 16

Descendants of 1149-7 ISAAC5 - continued

1149-74	ISAAC6	1149-7X	LYDIA6 TOWNE
1149-75	JAMES6	1149-7A	DANIEL6
1149-76	NAOMI6 PETTIT	1149-7D	AMOS6
1149-77	ABEL6	1149-7F	MERRY6
1149-78	SILAS6	1149-7H	MAJOR6
1149-79	BETSEY6 TALLMAN	1149-7L	SYLVIA6 JONES

by Hannibal C. Ford
233 Kings Pt. Road, Great Neck, N.Y.

1950

Recd Jan 24, 1949

Hannibal C. Ford

7358086 MV
KANSAS CITY (MO.) PUBLIC LIBRARY

Extract from THE NATIONAL CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY Vol.F - 1939-1942

FORD, Hannibal Choate, electrical engineer, inventor and manufacturer, was born at Dryden, N.Y., May 8, 1877, son of Abram Millard and Susan Augusta (Giles) Ford. His first paternal American ancestor was William Ford who came from England in 1621 and settled at Marshfield or Duxbury, Mass. From him and his wife Anna the descent is through their son William and wife Sarah Dingley; Joseph and Lois Stetson; Jesse and Mary Crooker; Isaac and Abigail Merry, and Major and Lucinda Knibloe Millard, the grandparents of Hannibal C. Ford. His father was for many years editor and owner of the Dryden (N.Y.) Herald, a weekly newspaper. In 1894, after preliminary shop experience, Hannibal C.Ford entered the employ of the Crandall Typewriter Co., Groton, N.Y., for which he worked in various capacities during the next two years. From 1896 to 1898 he was in the experimental department of the Daugherty Typewriter Co. at Kittanning, Pa., and for a time in 1898 was a tool maker with the Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. In 1899 he entered Cornell Univ. where he was graduated as an electrical engineer in 1903. While at Cornell he worked as mechanician in the electrical engineering laboratory of Sibley College. For two years after his graduation he was assistant in the mechanical department of J.G.White & Co., engineers of N.Y.City, working on the Hudson tunnel and the Manila (P.I.) tramways, and from 1906 to 1909 he was in the employ of the Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., during which time there were many patents issued to his credit. In 1909 Mr.Ford assisted Elmer A. Sperry (q.v.) in the development of the Sperry gyroscope and when the Sperry Gyroscope Co. was organized in 1910 he was made its chief engineer, which position he held until 1915. In 1915 he organized the Ford Marine Applicance Corp., with a capital of $50,000, Jules Breuchaud (q.v.) becoming president and Mr. Ford, vice president and general manager. In 1916 the company was reorganized as the Ford Instrument Co., with a capital of $100,000, and since 1930 Mr. Ford has been its president. After the United States entered the first World War, he carried on the development and manufacture of a comprehensive system of naval gun fire control. Starting with about fifty employees, the company now (1942) has over 5,000* persons on its payroll. In 1929-30 the original Sperry Gyroscope Co. and the Ford Instrument Co. were brought under common ownership by the predecessor of the present Sperry Corp. As an inventor Mr. Ford has been granted more than 50 U.S. patents. Among the more important of his early patents were two (issued Jan. 9 and Mar. 13, 1906) covering a system of speed control for railways where traffic is congested, as in the N.Y.City subway system. This invention made it possible to regulate the speed of a following train in accordance with the requirements of safety, depending on its position in respect to the preceding train. A second group of patents, issued between 1908 and 1915, covers various improvements in typewriting machines and attachments thereto for business purposes. These were mostly assigned to and used by the Smith-Premier Typewriter Co. The third and largest group, issued in 1918 and later, covers gyroscopic and navigational apparatus for ships and many types of instruments and intricate computing machines, such as the Ford range keeper (patented, Mar. 1, 1921), largely used by the U.S. government for control of gun fire. The first Ford range keeper was used on the battleship "Texas". Many other of his inventions, some of which were patented and the patents later withdrawn, are national defense secrets and may not be mentioned but they represent some of his most outstanding work. In 1930 Mr. Ford organized the Merrill Aircraft Co. and developed an experimental plane which successfully demonstrated at North beach airport (later LaGuardia field), N.Y.City, novel features of inherent stability. He is president and director of the Rawnell Holding Co., a real estate concern of Jamaica, N.Y., and a director and organizer of the Jamaica National Bank. At its observance of the 150th anniversary of the founding of the U.S.patent system, the Natl. Assoc. of Mfgrs. in Feb. 1940 presented him with a Modern Pioneer award (scroll). Mr. Ford is a life member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and the Army and Navy Country Club, Washington, D.C., of which he was a founder, and a member of the American Society of Naval Engineers, Sigma Xi and the Engineers' Club of N.Y.City. In politics he is an independent Republican. He has a natural love for music and a special aptitude for mechanics, the latter cultivated assiduously from early childhood. He played the flute at school and college and in the Kittanning (Pa.) Symphony orchestra. His chief hobby is hand work in nearly all the mechanical arts, and he maintains private workshops in his winter and summer homes. A recent hobby is genealogy. He was married at Olive Bridge, N.Y., July 4, 1918, to Katherine Moyer, daughter of James Eldredge, of Sharon Springs, N.Y.

(*8,400 in 1944)

7000	GEN 5	FAMILY FORD	Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON, AT	DIED ON, AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS		FILE
1149-7	Isaac Ford	June25-1752	May 29-1813	61			~~419~~
	m.(1)	Sharon,Conn.	German Flats	11/4			
	Martha Earl	Aug.26-1754/5	Dec.14-1797	42	of Ringwood, N.J.		
1	Mary (Polly)	May 31-1772	Apr.1-1869	97	Joel Ford	12 ch	7100
		Ringwood,N.J.	Lexington,N.Y.		#1149-23		
2	John	Sept.8-1773	Aug.13-1853	90	Chloe Merry	9 ch	7200
	p	Chatham,N.Y.	Liberty,Mich.				
3	Elijah	May 29/30-1775	May 2-1864	89	1 Olive Eggleston	0	7300
		" 20 (C.L.F.)	Jeff. Co.N.Y.		2 Betsey Sikes	3 ch	
4	Isaac	Feb.12-1778	July 21-1864	86	Sally Hand	9 ch	7400
		"	Mich.				
5	James	Apr.26-1780	May 19-1826	46	Betsey Brown	? ch	7500
		"	Canaan, N.Y.				
6	Naomi	Dec.27-1781	Apr.12-1851	69	Hezekiah Pettit	14 ch	7600
	p	"	Lexington,N.Y.		p #1148-51		
7	Abel	Sept.15-1783	Apr.13-1842	59	Lydia Tallman	11 ch	7700
		"	Glenville,N.Y.				
8	Silas	Feb.22-1786	Sept.29-1862	96	Hannah Hull	9 ch	7800
	p	"	New Haven,Ct.				
9	Betsey	Nov.9-1787	Apr.15-1813	25	Ebenezer Tallman	5 ch	7900
		"	Schuyler,N.Y.		of Schuyler Herkimer Co.		
X	Lydia A.	Mar.15-1789	Nov.14-1876	87	Orrin Town	12 ch	7X00
	p	"	Peruville,NY				
A	Daniel Earl	Oct.7-1790	May 31-1850?	60	Mary Hollister	13 ch	7A00
	p	Florida, N.Y.	Concord,Mich.		p		
B	Stephen	Apr.13-1792			Entered army 1812-13		?
		"			prob.d. without issue		
C	Warren	Oct.26-1793					0
		"	d.y.				
D	Amos	July 20-1795			Eunice Dutcher	4 ch.	7D00
		"			Descendants in Wis.		
E	Patty (or Martha)	Nov.28-1797					
		"	d.y.				
	m.(2) Oct.31-1798	Jan.7-1770	Jan.11-1830	60	After Isaac d., Abigail		
	Abigail Merry 6c.	"	Buffalo,N.Y.		m. Fargo		
F	Merry	Aug.11-1800	Feb.23-1885	85	Sarah Howe	4 ch	7F00
	p	Schuyler,N.Y.	Grundy Cent.Ia		(Sally) p		
G	Rhoda	July 10-1803	Mar.18-1878	75	1) Peter Millman		0
	p	"	Charlotte,NY		2)Adam Reil Wd'r wi.2ch		
H	Major	Mar.9-1805	Sept.7-1881	76	Lucinda K. Millard		7H00
	p	"	Peruville,NY.			16 ch	
J	Abigail Jane	Jan.14-1807	Nov.15-1812	6			0
		"					
K	Jesse	Jan.6-1809	May 21/2-1809				0
		"		4m			
L	Sylvia	Aug.2-1810	Oct.23-1892	82	Dr. Ambrose Jones		7L00
	p	"	Charlotte,NY.		p	10 ch	
21	p - Photograph available				131 known grandchildren		

Original data from records of C.L.F. with supplemental data from family records and research by H.C.F.

7400 1149-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-74	ISAAC FORD		2-12-1778 Chatham, N.Y.	7-21-1864 Mich.	86	Carpenter. R. at Armada, Mich. in 1853	7000
	Sally Hand		4-6-1783 Long Island	6-18-1842 Antwerp, N.Y.	59y 2m	dau. Adin Hand	
1	William		7-5-1801	(1881) Leonidas, Mich.	80	m.1) Laura Williams m.2) M3). R. Leonidas Mich-1800	1
2	Betsey		3-19-1804	10-12-1834 nr. Maumee, O.	30	Richard Wiggins	1
3	Sarah		4-30-1806	1865 Mich.	59	Pliny Corbin	2
4	Margaret	p	9-13-1808	(11-7-1894)	86	Samuel Wright p.	2
5	Clarissa A.		11-11-1811	1-4-1815	4		0
6	Jane		3-4-1814	1-4-1815	1		0
7	Silas		10-4-1815 Duanesburg	2-2-1892 N.Y. Philadelphia	76	Achsah R. Brown R. Phila., Jeff. Co., NY	3
8	Eliza Jane	p	11-5-1825	Mich.		Wm. Lamphear	3
9	Daniel B.		1-22-1830 Antwerp, NY	12-31-1849 Detroit, Mich.	19	m.	0
	This record was furnished by Mrs. Lamphear, 1857 (C.L.F.)						
	After death of his wife, Isaac is reported to have gone to live with his daughter Eliza Jane Lamphear in Michigan where he died.						

2-4-47

FORM

Copy of letter from Isaac6 Ford to his son Silas Ford, addressed to Philadelphia, N.Y., dated "Armada, Michigan Sept. 1, 1853" on wrapper, with additions by Isaac's son William, and daughter Eliza Jane Lamphear.

Richmond
Aug. 27, 1853

Dear Son:

I take this way to inform you of my health which is very good at present, as I hope you are all well. I have heard nothing from you since Emily wrote. She said you had got home. Give my love to Samuel and Margaret and all the family and all inquiring friends if you find any. I have not been so well as common this summer but have been able to be about and do something. I have put up one barn frame 30 x 90, and have the pleasure of hearing it pronounced good. I have not begun William's barn yet. I have put up an addition to his house and got it enclosed and hoed some corn and cut some brush and built some fence. I expect to put up a small frame for Pliny and begin the barn so as to get it finished this Fall. It has been very dry here this summer and has kept corn back very much, but is a very growing time now. Corn is backward. It is just fit to coyl (?). Pliny has 140 bushels of wheat. On the nineteenth we got a letter from Redwood and was glad to hear you are all well, but was disappointed to have no money after so long. I want to see you all very much. I wish you would write and let us know how you are getting along. I look at little Chub very often. I am not so well as I was when I began this. No more at present, but I remain your father and friend, Isaac Ford
-- to Silas and Axey Ford.

- - - -

the 28th

It is so long that I began, that I will begin again. I am very well at present. I began the barn last Friday and hewed and framed the posts. William has got his fallow all ready to sow and had no time to get timber and I am going to frame a hog-pen for Mart. Before we begin the barn again, I wish you would try to get that money from Buckley and send it up to me. We had a frost last night which killed our vines but hurt nothing else. I wish you would write to me. I can see three of you as natural as life and I wish I had the rest of them to look at.

- - - -

Richmond, August 29th

Dear Brother and Sister:

I take this opportunity of conversing with you by the way of pen and paper, to let you know that I have not forgotten you. I have been looking for a letter from you ever since I arrived home, but I have looked in vain. I will tell you how I got along. I arrived at my friends at half past eight that same morning and found that all were well and I had a good visit. I left for home the next Monday noon and arrived at home on Wednesday night. When I got to Buffalo, the first thing that appeared to me was that some negro crops are middling good here. Pliny's corn is about middling good. I shall begin to sow Friday.

Not signed - but evidently from William

- - - -

September 1, 1853

Dear Friends:

I have not much chance here to write news, for father and Will have got the start but they have not told you we have had a boy since you were here - large enough so he pulls pigweeds and picks beans. Ain't that the kind? My health is good. I should like to see you all and William has just got in a visiting humor, so that I think that another Fall we shall be down there. He had such a good visit he thinks he will try it again. My love to all. No more at present.

E.J.Lamphear

Submitted by Idell Ford Felshaw - January 1946

Letter from William Ford, dated Branch County,
Michigan, May 31, 1870 - postmarked June 1 -
to his brother Silas Ford, Philadelphia, N.Y.

Dear Brother:

It is with pleasure that I now take my pen in hand to inform you of my health which is better at present than it has been at this season of the year since I left New York State. My family is enjoying good health at present. I hope that these few lines will find you enjoying the same. My calculations have been very much discombobinated since I wrote to Farther, so you needn't look for me as soon as I wrote that I thought I should come to Antwerp. The mill that I was attending when I wrote to Farther, the bottom has fell out and so badly injured that the owner thinks that he will never repair it again. I only sawed 122,255 feet before the old mill gave out, but that is not what hinders me from coming to see you. My boy has been disappointed of $1,100 which he expected the first day of April from the State of Indiany. He has sent to Indianopilus for it, but it is uncertain whether he gets it or not. Since I quit sawing, I have been to work by the day for $1.00 a day. I have worked and corded for Mr. Champion since the middle of March to come to $206.57. The wheat is worth 50¢ a bushel; butter 6¢; other provisions in the same proportion. Crops of all kinds look very promising. If wheat comes in as good as is anticipated, it will not be worth more than 25¢ a bushel. I am coming to Antwerp as soon as I can get money, although I can leave home, as getting late to start the new mill. In about two weeks Mr. Champion then wants me to run 120,000 before I come to Antwerp which I think I shan't do if I can get money enough before. Cash is scarce and hard to be got. We can't sell lumber for cash at any price. Since you left me last Fall I have had a great many happy moments in the anticipation of spending the 5th day of July with our Father and Mother. Sometimes it seemed to me as if I took as much comfort on thinking of going to see them as if I were really there, but hard luck and misfortune must blast all my good hopes. Give my best respects to all inquiring friends and tell them that I should be very glad to see them. I add no more at present, only I still remain

Your most affectionate brother
William Ford

Please write to me as soon as you get this. By so doing, you will do me a great favor.

Submitted by Idell Ford Felshaw - January 1946

Unsigned, Undated Letter, Possibly from Elijah[6] Ford
Written About 1858 or 1859

Great Bend, Jany. 17th

Dear Sir:

In accordance with a request received via the Postmaster of Champion, I will endeavor to answer as far as possible, your enquiries. Elijah Ford now resides in Champion. He was born in the year 1775 on the 29th of May in the town of Chatham, Columbia Co., N.Y. His parents were Isaac and Martha Ford. He was married to Olive Egleston of Duanesburgh, Albany County, Nov. 22nd 1798. Olive, wife of Elijah Ford, died Dec. 28, 1821. No children from this marriage. Elijah Ford was again married on the first day of September 1822 to Betsey Sikes of Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut. The issue from this marriage is as follows: Theodore Ford born May 14, 1825; Martha Ford born Oct.20, 1826; Edward Ford born Sept. 30, 1828. Marriages: John S. Lewis to Martha Ford, Jan. 14, 1847; Edward Ford to Hannah Corbin, March 27, 1856; Hannah Corbin is a granddaughter of Isaac Ford born in Michigan. Edward now resides in Richmond, McComb Co., Mich. The grandchildren of Elijah Ford as follows: Stephen Henry, son of John S. and Martha Lewis, was born Feb. 27, 1848; Laura Martha, daughter of John S. and Martha Lewis, was born July 15, 1852; Clara Isabel, daughter of Edward & Hannah Ford, was born April 9, 1857.

I will now give you a record of Isaac Ford's family:

Isaac Ford was born June 25, 1752; died May 29, 1813
Martha Ford was born August 26, 1754; died Dec. 13, 1797

Children:

Mary Ford was born May 31, 1772
John Ford was born Sept. 8, 1773
Elijah Ford was born May 29, 1775
Isaac Ford was born Feb. 12, 1778
James Ford was born Apr. 26, 1780; dead
Naomi Ford was born Dec. 27, 1781
Abel Ford was born Sept. 15, 1783; dead
Silas Ford was born Feb. 22, 1786
Betsey Ford was born Nov. 9, 1787; died Apr. 15, 1813
Lydia Ford was born March 15, 1789
Daniel Ford was born Oct. 7, 1790; dead
Stephen Ford was born Apr. 13, 1792
Warren Ford was born Oct. 26, 1793; dead
Amos Ford was born July 20, 1795
Patty Ford was born Nov. 28, 1797; dead

Isaac Ford married Abigail Merry for his second wife, in Schoharie County, N.Y. There were four children by the second marriage - two sons and two daughters. The sons were named Major and Merry. I have no means of ascertaining the names of the daughters.

Isaac Ford now resides in Richmond, McComb County, Michigan. His P.O. address is Armada, McComb Co.,Mich. By writing to him you can procure further information concerning his father's family, especially the younger children, and also of his own family. Amos Ford has formerly resided at Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. I have learned that he has removed from that place. You could probably get information from him by writing to the P.M. at that place.

Betsey, wife of Elijah Ford died March 22, 1856. Betsey Ford married Ebenezer Tallman who now resides in Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N.Y.

Submitted by Idell Ford Felshaw - Jan. 1946

7401

1149--

GEN 7 | FAMILY FORD | LINE OF ASCENT: Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-741	WILLIAM FORD * m.1)10-20-1829	7-5-1801 N.Y.	1881 Leonidas, Mich	80	TS Leonidas, Mich.	7400
	Laura Williams				m. by Rev. D. Kimball of Lowville, N.Y.	
	m.2)		Pos.ca. 1834			
	m.3) ca. 1836 Jane C.	1817 Va.	1896	79	T.S. Leonidas	
1	Nancy				Hamilton Wright b. 4-1-1838	
2	Marion				David Schuman (or Ackerman) 1-26-1845	
3	Vern Norton Prob. by 1 or 2		1880		DAR - TS Records III p. 843 Leonidas	
4	James				T.S. Record	
5	Esther Pos. by 2	1834 Mich.			Living with Thos. W. Langley, Nottawa, 1850	
6	Francis		Bu. Leonidas			
7	Calita	1838 Mich.			Census 1850	
8	John A. (or E.)	1842/3 Mich.	3-14-1865 Annapolis, Md.	23	Veteran Civil War See Note	
9	Louise		June, 1930 bu. Vicksburg		1) Bradley Kenyon 2) King Ferris	0
X	Charles H.	4-16-1854	1-28-1942 bu. Leonidas	88	Mary Jane Spring d. July, 1942. 4c	4

*Wm. Ford formerly of Sacket Harbor, m. at Lowville, N.Y. as above. Was at Branch, Branch Co., Mich, 1870.

Data sent by Miss Sue Silliman 2-19-1944 from Census, 1850, Vol. 9, St. Joseph's Co., Mich.

-742	Betsey Ford m. RICHARD WIGGINS	3-19-1804	10-12-1834 nr. Maumee	31		7400

T.2-9-50

7402 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-743	Sarah Ford m.		4-30-1806	1865 Mich.			7400
	PLINY CORBIN			bef. 1877			
1	Hannah		1834	Aug. 1877 Allen,Neb.	43	m.1) Edw. Ford m.2) Jas. Malthie	7405
2	Sophronia			bet.1874-7		see letter of Hannah	
3	Sarah			"		" " " "	
4	dau.			prob.bu.Edmond Mich.		d.yrs. ago.See letters of Sophronia (1863)	
-744	Margaret Ford m. 1-8-1827	p	9-19-1808 Rotterdam,NY	11-7-1894 (11)	86 1/26		7400
	SAMUEL WRIGHT	p	10-9-1802	4-1-1885 Theresa, NY	83	Lived Antwerp & Oxbow, NY	
1	Isaac Ford		1-8-1828 Antwerp,NY	10-5-1867 Mich.	39	Dolly	6
2	Emily		2-1-1830 "	1-28-1905	75	Dennis VanTassel	6
3	William	p	12-8-1831 Phila,NY	8-8-1908 CedarFalls,Ia.	77	Helen Dean	6
4	Sally Ann	p.	12-12-1836 Alexandria,NY	2-13-1923	87	John Brown (bro. of Achsah)	6
5	Betsey Jane		12-19-1838 Alexandria,NY	10-24-1885 Platte,Mich.		Abel Briggs	7
6	Charles E.		2-23-1841 "	10-20-1917	76	Lucinda Wilcox	7
7	Susan	p	7-16-1843 Phila.,NY	2-11-1915 Fountain,Colo	72	Geo. Crabb of Fountain, Colo.	7
8	Ella		5-8-1849 Theresa	9-8-1873 Antwerp	24	s.	0
9	Lodema		4-25-1851 "	2-27-1852 Theresa			0
	Descendants of Anna (Wright) Brown from family records and Brown Genealog. by Leon R. Brown of Rochester, N.Y. 1934. (Aug. 1940 - HCF)						

2-4-47

FORM NC

7403 1149-	GEN 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-747	SILAS FORD m. 6-23-1842		10-4-1815 Duanesburg	2-2-1892 Phila., NY	76	Located in Antwerp 1825	7400
	Achsah R. Brown		9-7-1821 Cazenovia	7-2-1887	76	dau. Quartus & Julia (Gibbs) Brown	
1	Orville	p	6-4-1843	4-21-1865	22	Co. C 10th NY.H.A. d. of T.B. in service	0
2	Henry D.	p	8-4-1845 Antwerp,NY	12-20-1921	76	Mary J.Kellog 1c	08
3	Sarah Jane	p	4-3-1847	3-9-1922	75	George Alton 5c	08
4	Martha	p	1849	1888		Cyrus Mason * 1874	0
5	Eliza Ann	p	1852	d.		Fred Howland 1883 L.Philadelphia,NY,1940	0
6	Frank	p	2-21-1859 Antwerp,NY	9-21-1931	72	Almira H.Conway p.	08
	Data from Family Records; Child's History of Jeff. Co. (p. 634) (Pub.Syracuse 1890); and Brown Genealogy (by Leon R. Brown, Rochester 1934). Aug. 1940 HCF						
	Census 1890 gives Silas as farmer living in Antwerp on 256 acre farm with 35 cows.						
	*Cyrus Mason after death of 1st wife, m. 1890 her second cousin, Laura M. Lewis (#-7322), daughter of Martha Ford7.						
-748	Eliza Jane Ford* m. 12-21-1848	p	11-5-1825	Mich.			7400
	WM. LAMPHEAR	p					
	*Mrs. Lamphear furnished records to C.L.F. in 1857 HCF has photograph of Eliza and William Lamphear						

2-5-47

FORM

7404

1149

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ANCESTRY
8	FORD	William7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-741X	CHAS. H. FORD *	4-16-1854	1-28-1942	88		7401
	m. Mary Jane Spring		July 1942			
1	Chester L. **	4-17-1895	1-20-1938	43	1) Jennie 2) Mabel Dalaraugh	0
2	Lloyd		d.y.	6Mos.		0
3	Earl	6-19-1899			1) 2)	0
4	John Clark ***	4-25-1903			Lucy b. 6-12-1911	V
41	Joyce Marie	2-29-1932				

* Chas. Ford worked for Chas. Damon of Leonidas, Michigan, according to the letters donated by Mrs. Ormer Lyons of Leonidas.

**Chester L. Ford was in W.W.1

***Clark Ford is an electrician, living at 318 Sixth Street, Three Rivers, Michigan, (Phone 18J) and gave above data 8-12-1947. He also supplied photos of his grandparents, Wm. and Jane Ford, and his aunt, Louise F. Ferris.

T. 2-9-50

FORM

7405 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Sarah7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7431	Hannah Corbin m.1) 3-27-1856		1834	Aug. 1877 Allen,Neb.	43	bu. Allen, Neb.	7402
(-733)	EDWARD FORD		9-30-1828	2-23-1862 Camp Mich.		son of Elijah6 Isaac5 d. of measles and typhoid	
1	Clara Isabel		4-9-1857	5-20-1863 Richmond,Mich	6		
2	Pliny		1-28-1859	ca. 1927 Allen,Neb.	(68)		
	m.2) 9-24-1874 JAMES MALTBIE *		11-2-1832 Whitestown,NY	1-28-1891 Waterville,Wash		m. at So.Creek P.O. Dixon Co., Neb.	
3	Jennie May		2-5-1876	7-27-1909	33	Oda Dialone Sanford 4c	10

James Downing Maltbie was a widower, his first wife being Achsah Wright whom he married at Allamakee County, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1865. She died December 8, 1870. They had three sons, Albert Lyman, Percy Granger and Appleton Noah. James's parents lived nearby in Dixon County, Nebraska. Albert's daughter, Achsah, married Milton Rawlings and lives at North 18 Willow Road, Dishman, Washington (1947), as reported by Dudley Lockwood of 5000 Stone Avenue, Sioux City, Iowa 4-14-1946. Lockwood's mother had a sister Achsah Wright.

FORM

7406 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF DESCENT Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7441	ISAAC WRIGHT m. 10-2-1858		1-8-1828 Antwerp,NY	10-5-1867 Mich.			7402
	Dolly					m. at Omar	
1	Charles Ford *		ca. 1859			L. Modesta, Cal.	11
	*Letter from C.F.W. dated 2-25-1915 says he was 18 yrs. old in 1877 when his people moved from Los Angeles to Portland, Oregon						
-7442	Emily Wright m. 9-21-1854		2-1-1830 Antwerp,NY	1-28-1905		m. at E. Mills	7402
	DENNIS VAN TASSEL					Glass Worker	
1	Charles Fulton	p	7-23-1856	2-10-1936	80	Ella Brown	12
2	Ida	p		1901		James Faichney	12
3	Emma	p	2-16-1861	3-1-1924		George Pierce d.	12
-7443	WILLIAM WRIGHT m. 3-19-1857		12-8-1831 Phila.,NY	8-8-1908 CedarFalls,Ia			7402
	Helen Dean		4-20-1834 Deerfield,NY	5-21-1906 "		m. at Theresa	
1	Nellie		1-30-1863 Redwood,NY			Willis Wood	13
2	Bert	p	5-1-1864	11-7-1932 Cedar Falls,Ia	68	Eva Waters	13
3	William	p	11-5-1868	1946		Frances Boomer p.	13
4	Charles		4-24-1872			Nellie Elliot	13
5	Clare		11-21-1876			Emma Moore	13
-7444	Sally Ann Wright m. 9-1-1859		12-12-1836 AlexandriaBay	2-13-1923 Antwerp	87	m. at Theresa	7402
	JOHN BROWN		11-18-1835 Phila.,NY	10-24-1917	82	Bro. of Achsah (p.3)	
1	Charles W.		10-7-1861			Louise Coleman	14
2	Frank H.		4-6-1863			Geneva Begeral	14
3	Achsah L.		8-31-1864			Chas. Ingalls	14
4	Emily M.		5-1-1869			George Studer	0
5	Abby E. *		7-3-1873			Frank Harder-d.	0
6	William S.		6-4-1874			Katherine Weller Antwerp	0
7	Henry H.		3-27-1877	9-26-1933		Margaret Nulty of Syracuse	14
8	John E.		9-24-1879			Edith Clark	0
	*L. Keep Home, 920 Washington St., Watertown,NY -1940						

2-5-19

7407 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7445	Betsey Jane Wright m. 4-4-1867		12-19-1838 Alexandria,NY	10-24-1885 Platte,Mich			7402
	ABEL BRIGGS			Oct. 1880			
1	Etta Kate	p	1-8-1869			Fribbey 44 Hooker St.,Denver,Col.	14A
2	Margaret		3-20-1872	d.		Bowen Los Angeles, Cal.	0
-7446	CHARLES WRIGHT m. 1-1-1867	p	2-23-1841 Alexander	10-20-1917	76		7402
	Lucinda Wilcox	p	12-20-1844	3-19-1922	77	m. at Theresa	
1	Frankie		1-9-1868	1871	3		0
2	William S.		12-22-1871	Dec. 1872	1		0
3	Nettie *		3-25-1875			Lyman Baldwin 1895 d. Wid.L.Oxbow,Jeff.Co.	
	*Nettie Baldwin gave data of her family and names of descendants of Margaret Ford Wright, Aug. 8, 1940 at her home.						
-7447	Susan Wright m. 12-27-1865		7-16-1843 Phila.,NY	2-11-1915 Fountain,Colo.			7402
	GEORGE CRABB		4-14-1842	12-22-1927		L. Fountain, Colo.	
1	Fred D.		1-6-1872	1-12-1935		m. Edna Elliot * 4c	14A
2	Lloyd		5-16-1874	4-6-1886			
	*Mrs. Fred Crabb lives 227 N. Porspect St., Colorado Springs, Colo. (1946)						
							2-5-47

FORM

7408 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Silas[7] Isaac[6-5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7472	HENRY D. FORD m. 7-2-1867		8-4-1845 Antwerp	12-20-1921	76	Milling Bus.(Ford & Howe),Phila.,N.Y. *	7403
	Mary Jane Kellogg		Abt. 1851	Mar. 1926	75	Dau.Wm.Kellogg & Nancy Carpenter of Antwerp	
1	Martha May		12-30-1872	6-7-1937	65	Clarence Bennett	15
	*Ford & Howe (H.D.F. and Agness Howe)						
-7473	Sarah Jane Ford m. 12-31-1868		4-3-1847 Antwerp	3-9-1922	75		7408
	GEORGE ALTON		4-3-1847 "	2-13-1911 Antwerp	64	Grocer & Meat Bus.	
1	Chas. O.		8-17-1870 Philadelphia	5-17-1933	62	Jennie Ahles	15
2	Carrie M.		12-9-1872 Antwerp,NY	5-4-1948	76	Oliver J. Gill 10-5-1891	15
3	Jennie F.		1-31-1878			Robt. Pearl Odbert 8-13-1907; L.Antwerp	0
4	George H. *		1-29-1880			Rose Keller 11-21-12 B. 1878; L. Antwerp	0
5	Silas F.		7-22-1882			Nina Bell Nevin 6-20-1910 (sis.of Percy)	0
	*Data from Alton Family Records of George H. Alton, August 1940.						
-7476	FRANK FORD m. 12-4-1878		2-21-1859 Antwerp	9-21-1931	72	L. near Hells Cor's.	7403
	Almira H. Conway					Lived in Antwerp after husband's death	
1	Orville		6-8-1880			Bertha Cornwell	15
2	Idell		1-7-1887			Fred K. Felshaw	15

7-27-1944

FORM

7410 1149--	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Hannah8 Sarah7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1 Corbin Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7431.3	Jennie M.Maltbie m. 4-3-1900		2-5-1876 Neb.	7-27-1909			7405
	ODA D. SANFORD		4-3-1864 Sheboygan,Wis.			m. in Chesaw, Wash.	
1	Sybil Osceola*		1-5-1901 Chesaw,Wash			Jas.Clifford Miller 9-19-1921 b.5-20-1883	O
2	Ena Lenora		4-24-1904 Oreville,Wash			m.1)Geo.P.Toombs 1c m.2)Galbraith m3)Hughes	V
3	Carrie Alice		6-16-1906 Chesaw,Wash.	6-8-1934 LosAngeles		Leroy A. Shannon 1c	V
4	Oda Downing **		2-14-1908 Colville,Wash			Claranna Leach 1-15-1946	
	*Sybil Miller lives 3200 Selby Avenue, Los Angeles 34, Calif. and sent data 3-7-1947.						
	**Oda's address R 2, Box 80A, Raymond, Washington (1947)						
	10	FORD	Jennie9 Maltbie, Hannah8 Corbin,			Sarah7 Ford--As Above	
-7431.32	Ena Lenora Sanford* m.1) 6-17-1926		4-24-1904 Oreville,Wash			m. at Los Angeles	10
	GEORGE P. TOOMBS					Div. 1930 -Nevada	
1	Donna Lee		5-27-1927 Los Angeles			Clarence Merle Enlow 10-12-1944 Tucson,Ariz.	V
11	Lynn Marie Enlow		6-29-1945 Tucson,Ariz.				
	m.2) 3-29-1932 BERT GALBRAITH					Div. 12-8-1943 in Los Angeles	
	m.3) 9-7-1945 JOHN CHANDLER HUGHES					m. in Tucson,Ariz.	
	Address 879 E. Court St., San Bernadino, Calif. (1947)						
-7431.33	Carrie A.Sanford m. 8-19-1927		6-16-1906	6-8-1934 Los Angeles	28		10
	LeROY SHANNON						
1	Audrey Lorraine		11-27-1929 Los Angeles				

3-18-47

FORM NO.

1936827

7411 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Isaac8 Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1 Wright Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7441.1	CHARLES F. WRIGHT m.		ca. 1859			L.SantaRosa,Cal. (1915)	7406
1	Bessie						
2	Richard						
3	Nellie						
4	Leila						
5	Edna						
6	Harvey						
	(Route 7 Box126 Santa Rosa - in 1915)						

2-5-47

FORM NO

7412 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Emily8 Wright Margaret7 Ford Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7442.1	CHAS.F.VAN TASSEL m.		7-23-1856 Wisc.	2-10-1936	80	Glass blower at Redwood & Ithaca,NY	7406
	Ella Brown		12-18-1871 Twn.Gouverneur			L.Redwood 1946 with Ruth	
1	Earl J.		5-14-1892 Antwerp,NY			Bertha Myers 1c	18
2	Henry		6-9-1893 "			Mabel Savage 5c	18
3	Clinton		4-18-1895 "			Mary Harris 9-25-1923 b. 12-12-1895	0
4	Jesse		1-19-1897	2-14-1899			
5	Annie)	)Twins	12-23-1898 Theresa,NY			Geo. Davis 16c	18
6	Ella)		12-23-1898 "	May 1899			
7	Charles		10-9-1900 Alexandria,NY			Doris Gale 2c	19
8	Alice		5-10-1902 Theresa,NY			Geo. DeBeauchamp 2c	19
9	David		8-16-1903 "			Elrena Hoover 2c	19
X	William		9-11-1904 "			Ethel Joyner 4c	19
A & B	Twin Boys		6-22-1905	6-22-1905			
C	George		6-17-1906 Theresa,NY			Hilda Farrell 2c	19
D	Florence		11-29-1908 "			Geo. Running 1c	20
E	Ruth *		2-18-1910 "			Carl Weldon RFD Redwood, NY 4c	20
	* Sent data 5-10-1946						
-7442.2	Ida Van Tassel m.			1901			7406
	JAMES FAICHNEY						
1	Clyde Alice * p					m.1)Frank Bragger m.2) Ritson no ch	0
	*L. South America						
-7442.3	Emma VanTassel m.		2-16-1861	3-1-1924			7406
	GEORGE PIERCE			d.		Glass flattener	
1	Nellie p		12-19-1885			Leo Egan Box 46, Redwood,NY	
							2-5-47

FORM NO

7413 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William8 Wright Margaret7 Ford Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7443.1	Nellie Wright m. 1892		1-30-1863 Redwood, NY				7406
	WILLIS WOOD		8-27-1868 Shellrock, Ia.	9-3-1933	65	Cedar Falls, Ia.	
1	Kittie		11-5-1895			Raymond Ward	21
-7443.2	BERT WRIGHT m. 1892		5-1-1864	11-7-1932	68		7406
	Eva Waters		1-3-1868				
1	Howard		12-23-1893 New Hartford			Leta Hilton	21
2	Clifford		9-25-1895			Blanch Squire	21
3	Gordon		3-6-1897			Marie Smiley	21
-7443.3	WM. WRIGHT, Jr. m. 2-13-1895		11-5-1868	1946		Cedar Falls, Iowa	7406
	Frances Boomer		10-10-1874			L. 114 W. 4th St., Cedar Falls, Ia.	
1	Helen *		4-25-1896			Calvin H. Heuer	21
2	Leonard		8-28-1898			Josephine Towner	21
3	Alice		12-22-1901			Clarence Mickelson 11-29-1933 So.Amer.	
4	Beverly Laura		11-2-1903			Saml.Fosha 10-3-35 Hood River, Ore.	
5	Owen		10-11-1911			Joan Maksim 12-19-1937 2c	22
-7443.4	CHARLES WRIGHT m. 3-11-1896		4-24-1872	9-9-1948	76	Winnipeg, Canada 626 Anderson Ave.	7406
	Nellie Elliot		12-27-1875				
1	Josephine		12-8-1904			James Montgomery 8-6-28; L. 8-6-1904	
-7443.5	CLARE WRIGHT m. 9-23-1909		11-21-1876			Puyallup, Wash.	7406
	Emma Moore		5-3-1882				
1	Jean		1-26-1917			Byron Randall Kister	22
	*Data by Helen Heuer, Jan. 1941						

2-5-47

FORM NO

7414 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Anna8 Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Wright				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7444.1	CHARLES BROWN m. 10-7-1885		10-7-1861	4-25-1930	69		7407
	Louise Coleman						
1	Clarence R.		2-26-1891			m.1) Mable Sibley m.2) Ida Meyers	7423
2	John F.		7-17-1893			m.1) Jessie Miller -d. m.2) Hazel K.	0
3	George S.		7-19-1894			Blanch Day	23
4	Roy H.		12-21-1895			Eliz. Rice	23
-7444.2	FRANK H. BROWN m. 3-11-1891		4-6-1863				7407
	Geneva Begeral		9-27-1869	7-2-1934	65	dau. of Joseph	
1	Inez L.		10-16-1892			Donald Wight	23
2	Merton		9-16-1894			Anna Scalzo	23
3	Grace		1-29-1896			S. Teacher-Syracuse 666 W.Onondago St.	
4	Joseph		10-20-1898			Cecile Hazelton	23
-7444.3	Achsah Brown m. 1-18-1888		8-31-1864	7-25-1899	35		7407
	CHARLES INGALLS						
1	Anna		11-3-1888			Leon Gibbs	24
2	Frances		10-19-1889			Wm. Ward	24
3	Luther John		9-10-1894			Hattie Day	24
4	Ray Charles		4-25-1896 Wilna			Thelma E. Durdan	24
5	Charles H.)	)Twins	7-15-1897			Georgia E.Wheeler	24
6	Emily)		7-15-1897	Aug. 1897	1m.		
-7444.7	HENRY H. BROWN m. 11-30-1905		3-27-1877	9-26-1933	56	Carpenter-1204 Spring St.,Syracuse, N.Y.	7407
	Margaret Nulty						
1	Emily		12-30-1907			Merritt L. Syracuse, NY	
2	Edna		9-10-1908			S. Teacher-Syracuse	
3	Roger		6-21-1911				
4	Alma		5-31-1918			s.	
5	Barbara		11-6-1922			s.	
	Data from Brown Genealogy by Leon R.Brown, 260 Hillside Av.,Rochester,NY. (1938)						

2-5-47

FORM N

7414A 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jane8 Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1 Wright Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7445.1	Kittie Briggs m.		1-8-1869			44 Hooker Street Denver, Colo.	7407
	FRIBBEY						
1							
2							
3							
	9	FORD	Susan8 Margaret7 Wright Ford	— As	Above		
7447.1	FRED D. CRAIG m. 6-2-1897		1-5-1872	1-12-1935	63		7407
	Edna E. Elliot *		3-10-1874			227 N. Prospect St. Colo. Springs, Colo.	
1	George Andrew		4-14-1899	9-13-1906	7		
2	Blanche M.		8-25-1901			Leslie W. Poppitt	24A
3	Susan Edna		2-18-1905			Milton L.Brown 1-26-26 b. 2-8-1903	
4	Gertrude Effie		3-22-1909			Cameron E.Westcott 1-1-1928 b.3-7-1907	0
	*Supplied data 6-17-1946						
							2-11-47

FORM

7415 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Henry8 Silas7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7472.1	Martha May Ford m. 6-23/4-1891		12-30-1872 Antwerp	6-7-1937	65		7408
	CLARENCE BENNETT		3-7-1873	11-27-43	70	Son of Dexter Bennett & Eunice York	
1	Wm. Dexter		8-9-1893			Callie P. Woodley	25
2	Grace Eliz.		9-25-1894			Roland K. Bennett	25
	9	FORD	Sarah8 Silas7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
-7473.1	CHARLES O. ALTON m. 2-8-1893		8-17-1870 Phila.,N.Y.	5-17-1933	63		7408
	Jennie Ahles		8-12-1869			of Plessis	
1	Kieth Earl		7-2-1894			1) Mayme Young 2) Gladys Freeman	25
2	Corinne		4-12-1897			Francis M.Gilliek,DDS L. Alexandria Bay	0
-7473.2	Carrie M. Alton * m. 10-5-1891		12-9-1872 Antwerp	5-14-1948 Antwerp	76		7408
	OLIVER J. GILL		9-8-1870	1941	71		
1	Harry		7-30-1893			Ethel Hicks	25
	9	FORD	Frank8 Silas7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
-7476.1	ORVILLE FORD m. 5-22-1901		6-8-1880			Auto Salesman,Phila,NY L. Antwerp	7408
	Bertha Cornwell		9-18-1880			Dau.Chas. N.Cornwell	
1	Earl		10-29-1906			Jane Bellinger	25
2	Mildred		7-18-1910			Grad. Potsdam Normal 1934	
3	Ruth		7-25-1916				
-7476.2	Idell Ford m. 6-21-1911		1-7-1887 Antwerp				7408
	FRED K. FELSHAW		10-20-1884 Oneida Co.			Atty. at Antwerp,N.Y. S.of Abner J.& AliceKenyon	
1	Marian Janet (Syr.Univ. 1934)		8-13-1912			Manzo Preston ~~Liberty, N.Y.~~ Middletown, Ny	

7-27-1944

FORM

7418 1149-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Chas.9 Emily8 Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Van Tassel Wright Ford

INDEX	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - REMARKS	PAGE
7442.11	EARL J. VAN TASSEL m. 6-25-1914	5-14-1892 Antwerp, N.Y.			Bertha M. Myers b. 5-10-1887	7412
1	Earl J.	2-25-1920			Doris Hoover	38
7442.12	HENRY VAN TASSEL m. 12-3-1919	6-9-1893 Antwerp, N.Y.			Mabel Savage b. 3-20-1903	7412
1	Leslie	8-29-1920				
2	Marion	12-21-1924				
3	Robert	1-3-1929				
4	Ernest	5-28-1934				
5	Virginia	9-19-1939				
7442.15	Annie Van Tassel m. 1) ELMER HUNT	12-23-1898 Theresa, N.Y.	d.			7412
1	Ella Harriet	11-14-1918 Antwerp, N.Y.				
	m. 2) 4-10-1920 GEORGE DAVIS	10-18-1882 Evans Mills	1-5-1948 Theresa, N.Y.	65	Son of Isaac and Laura (Babcock) (2nd wife)	
2	Anna Maryetta	5-2-1920			Glenn Harrington	38
3	Isaac George	6-14-1921			Barbara Barton	38
4	Blanche Ruth	9-24-1922			Carl Stewartson	38
5	Wallace Richard	7-9-1924			Shirley Nichols	39
6	Eugene Jane	7-18-1925			Garnet Goodnough	39
7	Geneva Florence	8-29-1926			Roger Fleming	39
8	Alice Elmer	3-22-1929			Floyd Cothburtson	39
9	Raymond	7-21-1930				
X	Davina Jane	3-10-1932				
A	Brayton Case	4-26-1933				
B	Winrick Nilcua	7-27-1934				
C	Durwood William	10-8-1935				
D	Arthur Jaffer	1-12-1937				
E	Clark Elias	4-26-1938				
F	Irvin Ericil	3-16-1940				
G	Joyce		d.y.			
H	Charles		d.y.			

Data by Ruth Weldon 1946 T. 3-6-1950

7419 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Charles9 Emily8 Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 VanTassel Wright Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7442.17	CHAS. VAN TASSEL m. 6-5-1935		10-9-1909 Alexandria,NY				7412
	Doris Gale		5-2-1916	8-10-1944			
1	John		5-28-1936				
2	Lyle		3-22-1941				
-7442.18	Alice Van Tassel m. 5-21-1930		5-10-1902 Theresa,NY				7412
	GEO.DeBEAUCHAMP		5-13-1907			Star Route Mt.Vision,Otsego Co.,NY	
1	Gordon		7-27-1931				
2	Caroline		4-29-1935				
-7442.19	DAVID VAN TASSEL m. 12- -1933		8-6-1903 Theresa,NY				7412
	Elrena Hoover						
1	David) Twins		12-2-1945				
2	Loretta)		12-2-1945				
-7442.1X	WM. VAN TASSEL m. 11-17-1926		9-11-1904 Theresa,NY				7412
	Ethel Joyner		10-23-1906 Alex. Bay				
1	Doris		8-29-1927 "				
2	Donald		5-9-1931				
3	Emily		9-29-1933				
4	Betty		12-13-1940				
-7442.1C	GEO. VAN TASSEL m. 1-20-1934		6-17-1906 Theresa, NY			Coal Business Theresa, NY	7412
	Hilda Farrell						
1	Shirley		Dec. 1937				
2	Juanita						
	Data by Ruth Weldon		- 1946				

2-11-47

FORM 4C

7420 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Charles9 Emily8 Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 VanTassel Wright Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7442.1D	Florence Van Tassel m. 11-4-1933		11-29-1908 Theresa,NY				7412
	GEORGE RUNNING		5-13-1892 Kingston				
1	David		11-12-1937				
-7442.1E	Ruth VanTassel * m. 9-5-1927		2-18-1910 Theresa,NY.				7412
	CARL WELDON		7-12-1905				
1	Douglas		7-31-1929				
2	Wilma		3-23-1931				
3	Ralph		7-20-1944				
4	Roger		2-23-1946				
	*Sent data						
5	Joyce Elaine		12-3-1949				

2-11-47

FORM 70

7421 1149-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nellie9 Wright William8 Margaret7 Ford Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7443.11	Kittie Wood m.1) 10-5-1922		11-5-1895				7413
	RAYMOND WARD		11-19-1897	d.			
1	Jean		10-15-1924			m. Cedar Falls, Ia.	
	m.2) LEWIS MEYER						
	10	FORD	Bert9 Wright William8 Margaret7 Ford		--	As Above	
-7443.21	HOWARD WRIGHT * m. 11-24-1921		12-23-1893 NewHartford			1521 Franklin St. Cedar Falls, Ia.(1947)	13
	Leta Hilton		12-14-1898				
1	Vernetta		10-15-1923				
-7443.22	CLIFFORD WRIGHT m.		9-25-1895			Teacher, manual training Long Beach, Calif.	13
	Blanch Squire		8-23-1897				
1	Roger		2-19-1936				
2							
-7443.23	GORDON WRIGHT m. 10-22-1921		3-6-1897			San Diego, Calif.	13
	Marie Smiley		12-25-1898				
1	Robert						
	10	FORD	William9-8 Wright Margaret7 Ford		—	As Above	
-7443.31	Helen Wright* m. 12-30-1915		4-25-1896				13
	CALVIN HEUER		8-8-1892			1415 Humboldt Street Bellingham, Wash(1947)	
1	Marian		12-21-1919			John Sweedland 2-21-1942	
2	Velma		6-30-1923				
-7443.32	LEONARD WRIGHT m. 7-4-1928		8-28-1898			W.W.2 Bellingham, Wash.(1946)	13
	Josephine Towner						
1	Allen		4-18-1931			Cedar Falls, Ia.	
2	Nancy		3-24-1933				

*Supplied data

2-26-27

7422 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Wm.9-8 Wright Margaret7 Ford Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7443.35	OWEN WRIGHT m. 12-19-1937		10-11-1911			Arlington, Wash. (1946)	7413
	Joan Maksim						
1	Mary Frances		6-26-1943				
2	Larry Robert		7-6-1945				
	10	FORD	Charles9 Wright	William8 Margaret7 Ford	--	As Above	
-7443.41	Josephine Wright m. 8-6-1928		12-8-1904				7413
	JAS. MONTGOMERY		8-6-1904				
	10	FORD	Clare9 Wright	William8 Margaret7 Ford	--	As Above	
-7443.51	Jean Wright m. 4-25-1937		1-26-1917				7413
	BYRON R. KISTER		3-18-1912			Marysville, Wash-1946	
1	Roberta		12-17-1937				

2-26-47

FORM NO

7423 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Chas.9 Anna8 Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Brown Wright Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7444.11	CLARENCE R. BROWN m.1)		2-26-1891			Philadelphia,NY	7414
	Mable Sibley						
	m.2) 4-2-1919 Ida Meyers						
1	Edna Louise		12-14-1926				
-7444.13	GEORGE S. BROWN m.		7-19-1894			Black River,NY	14
	Blanch Day					dau. of Fred	
1	Francis		3-21-1917 Edwards,NY			m. 1 dau.; Carthage,NY.	
2	Harriet Ann		6-21-1920 Antwerp,NY			Donald Dean Center Islip,NY 2c	
3	Mary Louise		3-29-1925 "			s. Syracuse (Med. Secy.)	
-7444.14	ROY H. BROWN m. 4-9-1917		12-20-1895			Antwerp,NY	14
	Elizabeth Rice						
1	Karl Ray		4-11-1925 Watertown,NY			Clarkson Tech.,Pottsdam	
2	Ellyn Charles		1-15-1928 "				
3	William		Feb. 1933				
	10	FORD	Frank9 Anna8 Brown Wright	Margaret7 Ford	—	As Above	
-7444.21	Inez Brown m. 6-10-1914		10-16-1892				14
	DONALD L. WIGHT		4-18-1890			s. of Frank L.Wight L. Mexico,Oswego Co,NY	
1	Catherine Alice		5-2-1915 Antwerp,NY			Oswego Normal	
2	Francis Carl		11-16-1916 Fowler,NY				
3	Donald Merton		6-25-1919 Brewerton,NY				
-7444.22	MERTON L. BROWN m.		9-16-1894			World War I L. Monrovia,Cal.	14
	Anna Scalzo						
1	Mary Elizabeth		11-3-1925				
-7444.24	JOSEPH B. BROWN m.		10-20-1898			L. Antwerp,NY	14
	Cecile Hazleton					dau. of Gillette H.	
1	Doris Anna		8-29-1925			m.	
2	Richard)) Twins		6-20-1928				
3	Robert W.)		6-20-1928				

From Brown Genealogy - Leon R. Brown - Rochester 1934

2-14-47

7424 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Achsah9 Anna8 Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Brown Wright Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7444.31	Anna Ingalls m.		11-3-1888			Dau.Chas.& Achsah	7414
	LEON E. GIBBS		Black River	2-28-1929 Watertown		son of Lewis B.Gibbs & Addie Fowler	
1	Marg. Anna		6-7-1908 Wilna			Laurence L.Saunders 1931 Niagara Falls 3c	
2	Evelyn Achsah		11-5-1909 Antwerp			nurse Patterson, N.J.	
3	Howard Leon		10-3-1914			Watertown, N.Y.	
-7444.32	Frances Ingalls m.		1889			dau. of Chas. & Achsah	14
	WILLIAM WARD					of Moravia, N.Y.	
1	Allen					m. 1 s.	
2	Burton						
3	Gordon						
-7444.33	LUTHER J.INGALLS m. 10-12-1916		9-10-1894 N.Wilna			son of Chas.& Achsah Auburn, N.Y.	14
	Hattie Sylvia Day		7-8-1893 Sennett,NY			Dau. Geo.Day & Sarah Eliz. Cole	
1	Irene		3-30-1919 Fleming				
2	Alice Eliz.		11-12-1920				
-7444.34	RAY C. INGALLS m. 6-2-1920		3-25-1896 Wilna			Builder,Detroit,Mich.	14
	Thelma Ethel Durdan		3-30-1901			dau. Wm.H.Durdan & Nellie Burns	
1	Lorraine Constance		12-12-1920 Detroit				
2	Shirley Arlene		2-12-1923 "				
-7444.35	CHAS. H.INGALLS m. 9-15-1920		7-15-1897 Wilna			L. Union Springs, NY	14
	Georgia E.Wheeler		Fleming			dau.Keiden ElijahWheeler & Roxanna Gray-FallRiver	
1	LaVerne Keiden		6-18-1921			m.	
2	Chester) Twins		10-11-1922			m. 1c	
3	Josie C.)		10-11-1922			m.	
	Dates from Brown Genealogy (Leon A. Brown), Rochester, 1934						

2-14-47

FORM

7424A 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Fred9 Susan8 Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 William2-1 Crabb Wright Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7447.12	Blanche M.Crabb m. Nov. 1920		8-25-1901				7424A
	LESLIE W. BOBBITT		7-7-1903				
1	Harry L.		4-10-1921			Madeline Karebjanow 1c	44
2	Susan Edna		1-25-1923			Richard C. Bullard	44
3	Pearl Blanche		8-4-1927			Robt. C. Holwell 3c	44
	Data by Mrs. Fred Crabb - 6-17-1946						

7425 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mattie9 Henry8 Silas7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7472.11	WM. D. BENNETT m. 4-8-1919		8-9-1893			Farmer (Cornell Univ) Philadelphia,N.Y.	741[illegible]
	Callie P.Woodley		5-4-1898				
1	Dexter W.		11-2-1925			U.S.N.	
-7472.12	Grace E.Bennett m. 6-17-1917		9-25-1894			L. 691 Manor Rd. Staten Island	15
	ROLLAND K.BENNETT*		12-9-1894 Mass.			Emp.Cornell Iron Wks. L.I.City-1940	
1	Wm. Andrew		5-29-1920			Doris Draper 1 dau.	46
2	Julia York		9-18-1924			Edward Hoyt 1 son	46
	*Lt.Col. U.S.A., c/o Coast Art School, Ft.Monroe, Va. Data by Wm. & Clarence Bennett, Aug. 8, 1940.						
	10	FORD	Charles9 Sarah8 Silas7 Alton Ford	--	As Above		
-7473.11	KILTH EARL ALTON m.1)		7-2-1894			Garage-Antwerp	15
	Mayme Young						
	m.2) 6-27-1923 Gladys L.Freeman		8-9-1903				
1	Elaine Vivian		8-30-1925 Watertown				
2	Evelyn Marie		1-10-1927				
3	Chas. Orville		8-23-1935				
	10	FORD	Carrie9 Sarah8 Silas7 Alton Ford	--	As Above		
-7473.21	HARRY GILL m. 8-6-1916		7-30-1893				15
	Ethel Hicks		1-1-1894			dau. Frank Hicks and Eliz. Robscher	
1	Jane Evelyn		3-1-1919			Benj. Houghton 2c	46
2	Harold H.		7-24-1921			Eila Rose Matthews 2c	46
3	George Robert		2-22-1927			Bettie Jean Reynolds Aug. 1946	
4	Mary Eleanor		12-6-1928				
	10	FORD	Orville9 Frank8 Silas7	--	As Above		
-7476.11	EARL FORD m. 8-30-1928		10-29-1906			Antwerp,NY	15
	Jane Bellinger		6-14-1904			dau. Wait Bellinger	
1	Patricia		4-10-1931				
2	Terrald		1939				
3	Nancy Jane		1941				

2-14-1947

7438 1149-7442	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Earl10 Chas.9 Emily8 Marg.7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Van Tassel Wright Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.111	EARL J.VAN TASSEL m.		2-25-1920				7418
	Doris Hoover						
1	Walter						
2	Curtis						
3	Larry						
4	Michael Dennis		11-1-1946				
	11	FORD	Anna10 Chas.9 Emily8 Margaret7 Van Tassel Wright Ford			-- As Above	
.152	Anna Davis m. GLENN HARDINGTON		5-2-1920				7418
1	Glenn						
2	Priscilla Ann		7-1-1948				
.153	ISAAC GEORGE DAVIS m.6-1-1945		6-14-1921				7418
	Barbara Martin						
1	Shiela Ann		10- -1947				
2	Sherry Eleanor		12-22-1948				

T. 3-6-1950

7439	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Anna10 Van Tassel; Charles9 Emily8 Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Wright Ford				
1149-7442							
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
.154	Blanche Davis m. 4- -1943		9-24-1922				7418
	CARL SIEWERTSON						
1	Richard Carl		10-1-1943				
2	Jean Marie		9-1-1949				
.155	WALLACE DAVIS m. 5-9-1944		7-9-1924				7418
	Shirley Nichols						
1	Wallace Lyle		11-27-1945				
2	Dennis Darwood		7-31-1949				
.156	Emogene Davis m. 8-1-1944		7-18-1925				7418
	GARNET GOODNOUGH						
1	Brenda Jean		10-1-1945				
2	Garnet Alvin		1-11-1947				
.157	Geneva Florence Davis m. 4-1-1945		8-29-1926				7418
	ROGER FLEMING						
1	Roger Wallace		1-16-1947				
.158	Alice Elner Davis m. 1947		3-22-1929				7418
	FLOYD COTHERMAN						
1	Robert George		4-1-1948				

T. 3-6-1950

7444	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-7447	11	FORD	Blanche10 Crabb Fred9 Wright Ford Susan8 Margaret7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.121	HARRY L. BOBBITT m. 10-8-1944	4-10-1921				7424A
	Madeline Karebjanow	6-15-1922				
1	Michael George	8-2[illegible]-1945				
.122	Susan E.Bobbitt m. 5-31-1946	1-25-1923				24A
	RICHARD C.BULLARD	5-31-1923				
.123	Pearl B.Bobbitt m. 5-1-1942	8-4-1927				24A
	ROBT. C. HOLWELL	2-4-1922				
1	Ronald	1-5-1943				
2	Margaret Pearl	2-13-1944				
3	Zea Marie	7-10-1945				
	Data by Mrs. Fred Crabb 6-17-1946					

2-14-19[illegible]

FORM NO.

7446 1149-	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Grace10 Mattie9 Henry8 Silas7 Isaac6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Bennett Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7472.121	WM. A. BENNETT m.		5-29-1920				7425
	Doris Draper						
1	Nancy Lynn						
-7472.122	Julie Y. Bennett m.		9-18-1921				7425
	EDWARD HOYT						
1	Edward						
	11	FORD	Harry10 Carrie9 Sarah8 Silas7 Gill Alton Ford			-- As Above	
-7473.211	Jane Gill m. 2-6-1940		3-1-1919				7425
	BENJAMIN HOUGHTON						
1	Marilyn Ann		2-28-1941				
2	James Harold		12-25-1944				
-7473.212	HAROLD H. GILL m. 6-7-1941		7-24-1921				7425
	Eila Rose Matthews						
1	Harry A.		1-28-1942				
2	Harold Lee		2-25-1945				
							2-14-4

FORM

7500 1149-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-75	JAMES FORD m.		4-26-1780 Chatham	5-19-1826 Canaan	46		7000
	Betsey Brown						

Considerable effort has been made to determine the history or descendants, if any, of James Ford and wife, Betsey Brown, but with very little success. A note from Mrs. E. V. Hewlett of Pontiac, Michigan, quotes from Heminway's Vermont Gazeteer - Vol. 2, p. 392 - to the effect that a James Ford volunteered to go to Plattsburg 9-11-1814 and served in the 15th and 22nd Regiments.

Genealogist F. R. Hathaway of 142 Green Street, Hudson, N.Y. (August 1942) found James Ford and wife, Betsey gave a mortgage on a small parcel in the town of Canaan (near Red Rock and properties of other Ford families), on March 5, 1826, which was only about two months before his death reported as 1826. This property was sold in 1832 by the "foreclosure by advertisement" method which gave no clue as to whether there were children.

6-3-67

HISTORY OF THE PETTIT FAMILY OF LEXINGTON FLATS

In connection with the preparation of a genealogy of the Ford family, descendants of William Ford, who came to this country with his mother, the Widow Ford, on the ship, "Fortune" in 1621, the writer was particularly interested in the career of Elder Hezekiah Pettit, and has endeavored to complete, as far as possible, the list of his descendants down to the present date.

The late Dr. Corydon L. Ford of Ann Arbor, Michigan, in his records of the Ford family written prior to 1890,* was likewise much interested in this family and traced the descent of Amos and Hezekiah Pettit sons of Josiah Pettit and his wife Rebecca[5] Ford, (Amos[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2]-1). Hezekiah Pettit married his second cousin, Naomi[6] Ford (Isaac[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Wm.[2]-1). John[7] Ford (Jesse[6], Jonathan[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Wm.[2]-1) married as his first wife, Christina[7] Pettit, daughter of Hezekiah and Naomi, by whom he had three children and subsequent to her death, married her sister Mary, by whom he had one child. Corydon Ford, in his notes says, "The discovery that Elder Hezekiah Pettit's mother was a Ford was quite unlooked for. Elder Hezekiah's wife was a daughter of his mother's cousin. This family has cost me a good deal of labor, but I think that it is now correct."

In The History of Greene County, published by Beers and Company, 1884, mention is made of the Pettit brothers, Amos and Hezekiah as coming originally from Canaan, Columbia County, together with the Ford brothers, Jonathan and Joel, and as owning tracts of land in Lexington Flats near the junctions of Big West Kill and Schoharie Kill. (page 352)

"The Pettit brothers were widely known throughout the country; Hezekiah in particular, as he was a modern John the Baptist, of the old school. His voice, was often heard calling the sinners to repentance, and his influence is said to have been felt long after his death." (Ibid pg. 361)

A good idea of Hezekiah's activities may be further gained from the records of the Baptist Churches of that section. "The Old School Baptist Church of Lexington is the pioneer society of the region having been organized October 25, 1790.....The first elder places in charge was Thaddeus Bronson, with Derrick Schermerhorn as first church clerk. He was followed by Jerome Carter in 1801; he by Amos Pettit. Their records show that Elder Hezekiah Pettit was preaching a portion of the time, in 1801, and that permission was soon granted him to officiate alternately between the Flats and the Heights--now Jewett. He held the pastorate over this church for fifty years, and under his care it is said to have had a very prosperous career. Some of the records show that the old Adam spirit was not wholly extinct in the early days, and that even deacons became angry. An instance upon these books depicts how this was developed. The first clerk above mentioned was also a deacon, who, once losing his temper at an

*(In the archives of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.)

insult, took the law into his own hands and deliberately knocked his opponent down. Upon complaint he made a confession of repentance to the church, and was re-instated. The charter members of this church were recorded as follows: Thaddeus Bronson, Adanijah Ford, Daniel Gregory, Elijah Moore, Nehemiah Roswell, Jesse Whitcomb, Hezekiah Pettit, Sarah Bronson, Mary Moore, Rhoda Peck, Elizabeth Cornish, Annie Bushnell, and Amos Whitcomb. Many who soon after joined were long well known individuals, who were town officers many years, and whose names appear in their proper place in these annals. This church was evidently the arbitrator in a great many instances, if its records are correct, where now the courts would be the resort of the plaintiff. Like the old Connecticut days, the church was the court, the elder the judge, and stern justice was meted out to any delinquent who was complained of at this tribunal, and the pages are full of confessions and promises by those who through wisdom had owned up to their shortcomings. This church continued to be the leading one until 1827, when through differences it was divided. At present there are three of this denomination in the town." (p.356)

The organization of the Baptist churst of West Kill was indirectly the result of the great revival at Lexington Flats, in 1827. Other causes, however, had been slowly at work tending to a segregation of the body corporate, consisting then of more than 300 communicants, among which, and probably the most calamitous one, was a strong desire by a portion of the church for a new and younger domine, and this, coupled with the inducements urgently held forth to them by many of the citizens of West Kill village, hurried the crisis. For more than a third of a century Elder Hezekiah Pettit had presided over them. To many of his church his word was law, as well as gospel, but the natural results followed so earnest and incessant labors. He was declared to have become more a judge than a priest, and from his long-standing privilege to have conceived a childish arbitrariness; to have grown rusty, worn, and antiquated, and dull from senility. Such were the causes and such the charges that directly created the division. But the division was not accomplished without a struggle by the adherents of the elder, led by himself, and general council was convened before the contest ended, which decided against the secessionists. They, however, believing in their right of independence, would bow to no such decision, but proceeded to a new organization which is recorded in their records as having occurred October 17, 1830."(p.362)

H.C.F. obtained first data for this family on April 7, 1939, at Lexington from Frank Pettit9, (Grandson of William Warren), who supplied dates of his father's family and the address of Mrs. Mary (Pettit) Short whom I visited at the Home for the Aged in Kingston, New York, April 10. She gave the names of most of the family but not the exact order and gave me the address of Mrs. C.H. Van Leuvan (nee Grace Faulkner) and of Mrs. Mary (Norton) Brooks of Catskill. I called on Mrs. Van Leuvan in West Orange on April 16, 1939, and obtained names and dates from the Bible of Lydia (Pettit) Faulkner given to her by her father, Elder Hezekiah. A letter from Mrs. Brooks dated April 15, supplied most of the dates and missing names of Elder Hezekiah's family which checked, except in one or two cases as noted. There is a possible mixture of names between Ann Elizabeth and Betsey. Mrs. Short gave Ann as the wife of (1) Thompson, (2) Aaron Simmons. Mrs. Brooks gave birth of Betsey as 1815. Errors in dates were discovered and it is believed the family is now correct.

Ella (Pettit) Short stated that her grandfather, Hezekiah, never attended theological school or received a salary for preaching. During the week he ran his farm where he labored to support his large family of fourteen children. She said that on Sunday, as he proceeded down the aisle of the church, one or another of his congregation would hand him a text and he would mount the pulpit and immediately proceed to preach a long sermon on the text submitted.

7600	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1149-76	Naomi Ford		Dec.27-1731	Apr.12-1851 Lexington,N Y	70		7000
(1148.52)	Elder HezekiahPettit		Mar.12-1779	Mar.28-1852 " 27 -T.S.	73	Son of Josiah Pettit & Rebecca[5]Ford P. 26	522
1	Olive		Jan.27-1801 Lexington	1893 Hudson, N.Y.	92	John Lament,	1
2	Wm. Warren		Oct.13-1802 "	Aug.6-1876 Macon,Ga.	74	Sarah Ann VanValkenburg	1
3	Polly M.		Sept.9-1804 L "	Oct.26-1805	1		0
4	Cristena		Apr.1-1806 "	Mar.30-1842 (6)	36	John Ford,(1st wife) (1149-217)	1
5	Lydia		Dec.13-1807 "	Oct.30-1880	73	1-Oliver Gates 2-Hiram Faulkner	2
6	James Henry		Feb.11-1810 "	July 22-1846 N.Y.C.	36	Unmarried T.S. Lexington	0
7	Silas F.		Nov.22-1811 "	Sept.20-1856 T.S. 22-1840	45 38	S.	
8	Mary		Apr.4-1813 "			John Ford,(2nd wife) L. in Colombia Co.	1
9	Elizabeth Emeretto		Feb.19-1815 "	Dec.2-1891 Denver	77	Gideon B. Bushnell	2
X	Louisa (or Lavina)		Feb.2-1817 "	Oct.30-1845 T.S.	28	Rev. A. St.John	2
A	Sally Maria		Jan.10-1819 "			A.L.Dunham	3
B	Hezekiah		Mar.25-1821	Sept.21-1861	40	Rachael Cross.	3
C	Ann		Mar.20-1823			1- Thompson 2- Aaron Simmons	3
D	Naomi		Jan.16-1825 "			Myron C. Dunham	3

Data taken chiefly from records in bible given by Hezekiah to his daughter Lydia (Pettit) Faulkner, now in possession of her granddaughter, Mrs.C.M.H. Van Leuvan (1149-7653.1).

7601 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Naomi 6 Isaac5 Jesse4) (Hezekiah6Pettit)Rebecca5 Amos4) Jos3 Wm2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-761	Clive Pettit Mar. -1818		1-27-1801 Lexington	1893 Hudson, N.Y.	92	d. Old Ladies Home	7600
	John Lament			3-27-1842		Lived Velatia,N.Y.	
-762	Wm. Warren Pettit m. 4-12-1825		10-13-1802 Lexington,N.Y	8-6-1876 Macon, Ga	74		7600
	Sarah Ann Van Valkenburg		2-8-1800	12-14-1871 Lexington	71	dau. John Van.V. War 1812	
1	Gilbert B.		3-7-1826	11-28-1898 Macon Ga.	72	Mary E. Stone	5
2	Franklin *		3-21-1828	5-30-1908 Averill Park	80	Clarissa Peck of Palenville	0
3	Andrew Jackson		4-5-1831 (7)	12-23-1917 Lexington	76	Roselia Hogeboom	5
4	Darwin		7-17-1833	11-24-1839	6		
5	Mary Catherine		9-22-1836/7	9-26-1876 Macon Ga.	40	Wm. S. Norton	5
	W. W. Pettit was member N.Y. State Assembly. *Franklin Pettit was in Civil War. Monument Riverside Cem.Poughkeepsee						
	Records A.L.Ford, Frank Pettit, Mary Norton Brooks						
(217)	John A. Ford 1) 4-12-1825		2-23-1801 Canaan, N.Y.	6-25-1884	83	Jesse6Jno5 Jesse4 L. Canaan 1860	2101
-764	Christine Pettit		4-1-1806 Lexington,N.Y.	3-30-1842	36		7600
1	Elizabeth L.		2-5-1826	9-12-1910	84		
2	Silas Pettit Ford		11-13-1827	2-16-1889	62		
3	Calvin		6-17 -1829	5-8-1910	81		
	2) Mary Pettit		4-4-1813				
-768							7600
1	Geo. Washington		5-18-1847	1-3-1866	19		
	C.L.F.-L.B.F.						

7602 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Naomi6 Isaac5 Jesse4 / Hezekiah6 Rebecca5 Amos4 } Joseph3 Jm2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-765	Lydia Pettit 1) 11-21-1827		12-13-1807 Lexington	10-30-1880	73		7600
	Oliver Gates						
1	Philemon		10-17-1829			Margaret VanHoosen	6
2	Marietta		1-29-1832	11-17-1914	83	Chas. McLean	6
	2) 12-24-1838 Hiram Faulkner			1-6-1872			
3	Darwin		12-20-1839	1-24-1892	52	Jennie Rowley	6
4	Alice Melissa		9-28-1841	12-29-1856	15		0
5	Louise Victoria		1-14-1847	8-3-1887	40	Victor W. Faulkner	6
-769	Eliz Emeret Pettit 5-25-1841		2-19-1815 Lexington	12-2-1891 Denver, Colo.	77	m. at Lexington	7600
	Gideon E. Bushnell	p	1-10-1820 Hunter, N.Y.	3-17-1900 Denver, Colo.	80	s. of Alvin , and bro. of Aaron P.7107	
1	Agusta Victoria		4-3-1842 Bushnellville	6-19-1843 Bushnellville	1		0
2	Martha Anna		8-11-1843 "	5-10-1910 Denver Colo.	67	John Meyer Conine	7
3	Hila Janette		2-13-1845 "	9-17-1928 "	83	Lewis I. Patchin	7
4	Lucy Eliz		5-29-1847 "	1-17-1848 Bushnellville	1		0
5	Geo. Agustus	p	3-12-1851 "	4-5-1931 Denver, Colo.	80	1-Emma A. Kingsley 2-Anna L. Horton	7
6	Iretus Darwin		12-29-1853 Claryville	11-17-1935 Seattle, Wash.	82	Luella A. Brown	7
7	Lorella Emeret		1-12-1857 "	1914 Nashville Tenn	57		
-76X	Lavina Pettet 3-17-1836		2-2-1817 Lexington	10-30-1845	28		7600
	Rev. St.John						
1	Eliz. *					Bundy	
2	Ellen *					Wilbur	
	Said to have lived at Otego, N.Y.						

FORM NO

7603

1149-

GEN 7 | FAMILY FORD | LINE OF ASCENT: Naomi6 Isaac5 Jesse4) (Hezekiah6 Rebecca5 Amos4) Joseph3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-76A	Sally Maria Pettit m. 10-17-1843	1-10-1810 Lexington				7600
	A. LOUSATT DUNHAM	4-27-1822			son of Wm.P. Dunham6 (Lemuel5)	
1	Son					
2	Son					
	Two sons went West					
-76B	HEZEKIAH PETTIT m. 3-22-1841	3-25-1821 Lexington	9-21-1861	40		7600
	Rachel Cross	4-13-1824 "	8-13-1869	45		
1	Caroline	1-1-1849 "	1-26-1859 T.S.Lexington	?		0
2	John Leland	1-18-1850 "	12-13-1895 Jersey City	45	Hattie Emelia Fillmore	9
3	Hila J.)	4-11-1853 "	3-21-1883 T.S.Lexington	30	S.	0
4	Ella)	4-11-1853 "	4-1-1943 Kingston,N.Y.	90	Amasa Short d. 1939 L. Kingston O.L.H.(1942)	0
5	Geo. H.	10-24-1856 "	5-7-1880 T.S. Lexington	23	S.	0
6	Mary Louisa	7-23-1860 "	2-12-1942 W.Palm Beach	82	Chester Hoyt	9
-76C	Ann Pettit m. 1)	3-20-1823 Lexington				7600
	THOMPSON					
1.	Son					
	m. 2) AARON SIMMONS					
2	Mary					
-76D	Naomi Pettit 1-26-1848	1-16-1825 Lexington			(Another record gives date mar. 11-23-1848)	7600
	MYRON C. DUNHAM	2-15-1824				
1	Selah				Bro. A. Lousatt Susan	10
2	Flora					
3	Marian				m. 2 Ch.	

T. 2-10-50

FORM NO

7605 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Warren7 (Hezekiah6 Rebecca5 Amos4) Jos.3 Wm2-1 (Pettit) (Naomi6 Isaac5 Jesse4)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7621	Gilbert B. Pettit m.		Mar.7-1826	11-28-1898 Macon,Ga.		Was Carpenter & builds L. at Macon, Ga.	7601
	Mary E. Stone					of Milton on Hudson	
1	Gilbert					Works for Southern R.R. has daughter	12
-7623	Andrew J. Pettit m.		Apr.7-1831	Dec.23-1917	86		7601
	Roselia Hogeboom		1840	1902			
1	Frank *		Sept.21-1861			Hattie L. Swan 11-11-85 d. 1897 No issue	0
2	Mary Ellen		Nov.30-1862	Jan.31-1863	2m.		0
3	Lottie		Dec.7-1863	Jan.27-1874	10		0
	* supplied date at home, Lexington Apr.7-1939 etc.					(Living 1946)	
-7625	Mary Cath.Pettit Aug.8,1860		Sept.21-1836	Sept.26-1876 Macon Ga.	40	d. of yellow fever bu. Lexington.	7601
	William S. Norton			Oct.6-1876 "		Rem. from Fort Edward to Georgia abt. 1868	
1	Willie W.		May 15-1861 Americus,Ga.	Feb.16-1864	3		0
2	Egbert T.		Sept.9-1862 Ft.Edward	July 19-1863	1		0
3	Mary K.*		Oct.9-1863 "	Feb.28-1941 Catskill	78	Wm.M.Brooks,Nov.20-1884 R. Catskill (1939)	12
4	John F.		Oct.6-1865 Ft. Edward	June 1936 San Francisco	71	R. California	
5	Wm. W.		Oct.31-1868 Atlanta, Ga.			?	
	* supplied family records - 1939						

7606 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lydia[7] Naomi[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2-1] (Pettit) Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7651	Philemon Gates m. Dec.29-1847		Oct.17-1829 Lexington	Oct.29-1895 Kingston	66	L. Lexington	2
	Margaret Van Hoosen		July 4-1827	Mar.25-1890 Stockport	62		
1	Mary Louise		July 29-1849	Mar.1-1853	4		
2	Hila Genevieve		Aug.17-1857	Sept.2-1930	73	Chas. T. Perry	14
	From Philemon Gates Bible by Nellie (Perry) Peterson (-7651.21)						
-7652	Marietta Gates Dec.26-1852		Jan.29-1832	Nov.17-1914	83	of Troy Pa	2
	Charles McLean		Mar.4-1828	Sept.2-1880	52½	of Truxton, N.Y.	
1	Louise Arletta *		Nov.11-1854	d.		Willard H. Reynolds Feb.12-1871-of Fabius	0
	* Arletta Reynolds lives in Masonic Home, Utica, N.Y. (Left family photos, etc. with Mrs. Henry Brandow, 89 Boulevard, Kingston)						
-7653	Darwin Faulkner m. June 11-1871		Dec.20-1839	Jan.24-1892	53	Worked on Hudson River Boat	2
	Jennie Rowley		Mar.11-1844	Oct.26-1914	70	of Lexington	
1	Grace		Aug. 10-1872 Cornwall, N.Y.			C.E.H. Van Leuvan	14
2	John Edgar		Aug.5-1877	1897	20		0
-7655	Louisa Victoria Faulkner m. Nov.12-1872		Jan.14-1847 T.C.	Aug.3-1887	40		2
	Victor W. Faulkner						
1	Fred					R. Jersey City	14
2	Daisy			d.		John B. Alton	14

7507 · 1149-	GEN 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Elizabeth7 (Hezekiah6 Rebecca5 Amos4) (Pettit) (Naomi6 Isaac5 Jesse4) Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO		NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
- 7692		Martha Anna Bushnell m. 7-26-1865	Aug. 11-1843 Bushnellville	June 10-1910 Denver, Colo	67		2
		John Meyer Conine				m. at Shandaken	
	1	Fred Bushnell	May 14-1866 Two Rivers, Wis	Sept.3-1931 Denver, Col.	65	1-Emma Hansen 2-May Hansen	15
	2	Mary Janette	Feb.22-1868 Two Rivers			s. Olin Hotel, Denver, Col.	0
- 7693		Hila Janette Bushnell m. 2-25-66	Feb.13-1845 Bushnellville	Sept.17-1928 Denver, Col.	83		2
		Lewis I. Patchin		Sept.10-1907			
	1	Frank B.	Feb.26-1868 S.Rondout, NY	Oct. 13-1901 Middletown, NY	33	Luella Wadsworth June 1891 at Rondout	0
	2	Harry) Twins	June 23-1879 "	Aug. 1879 Rondout	2m		0
	3	Anna Elizabeth)	June 23-1879 "			Otto C. Cizek at Boulder, Colo.	15
-7695		George A. Bushnell m. 7-1-1875 P.	Mar. 12-1851 Bushnellville	Apr.5-1931	80	m. at Normal, Ill.	2
		Emma A. Kingsley		July 12-1908 Denver			
	1	Lillian	Jan.20-1877 Denver, Col.	Dec.1-1877	1		0
	2	Frank K.	Apr.2-1880 Denver, Col.	Sept.13-1882 Bloomington Ill	2		0
	3	Theodore K P.	Mar.25-1886 Denver, Col	Oct.12-1918 France	32	Lieut.A.E.F. wounded Argonne, Cited for bravery	0
		2) 12-29-1919 Anna L. Horton *				m. at Salt Lake City Utah	
		* 1361 Fillmore St.	Denver Col. -	1939 - supplied data			
- 7696		Iretus D. Bushnell m. 6-12-83	Dec.29-1853 Claryville, NY	Nov.17-1935 Seattle, Wash.	82	at Indianapolis, Ind.	2
		Luella A. Brown		after 1935			
	1	Harold Allison	July 6,1884 Denver, Col.	Aug.19-1884	1m		0
	2	Helen Lucile	Jan.6-1887 "			m-	
	3	Inez Elizabeth)	Nov.16-1888 Denver, Col.	about 1918 San Francisco	30		0
	4	Florence Emma)	Nov.16-1888	Mar.13-1901 Denver, Col.	9		0

7609-11 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Hezekiah[7] (Pettit) Naomi[6] Ford Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] William[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-76B2	John Leland Pettit		1-18-1850 Lexington	12-13-1895 Jersey City NJ	45		3
	Hattie A. Fillmore		12-7-1856 Nova Scotia				
1	Ralph Watson		8-3-1884 Lexington			Caroline Donnelly	17
2	Ethel Irene **		9-8-1888 Jersey City			Cortlandt Webster Stier	17
3	Grace Alvanet *		3-9-1891 "			Chas. Thos. Dickey B.6-24-76	0
	*Grace Dickey lives 748 Canton St. Elizabeth N.J. (Phone 2-6693 **Ethel Stier is secy to Kenneth Spencer who has summer residence at Westkill.						
-76B6	Mary Louisa Pettit 12-8-1883		7-23-1860 Lexington	2-12-1942 W.Palm Beach Fla	82		3
	Chester Hoyt		10-1-1859 Woodstock, N.Y.	8-9-1937 " "	78		
1	Leslie D.		8-21-1885 Lexington			Lydia Sparling	17
2	Geo. A.		6-4-1887 "			Grace Mason 10-22-27	0
	Geo. resides W. Palm Beach Fla. winter, Lakeside, Ohio summer						
P 10	8	FORD	Ann[7] (Pettit) Naomi[6] (Ford) Isaac[5] -- as above.				
-76C1		Thompson					3
	8	FORD	Naomi[7] (Pettit) Naomi[6] (Ford) Isaac[5] -- as above.				
-76D1	Selah Dunham						3
	Susan						
1	Geo.					Roselia Plass of Hunter	0

FORM NO

7612 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Gilbert[8] Warren[7] Naomi[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2]-1 (Pettit Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7621.1	Gilbert Pettit Jr. m.						7605
1	dau.					(possibly other ch.)	
	Worked for Southern R.R.-lived at Macon, Ga. (Possibly at Knoxville, Tenn. at one time.)						
	9	FORD	Mary[8] Warren[7] Pettit	Naomi[6] Isaac[5] Ford	-- as above.		
-7625.3	Mary E. Norton * 11-20-1864		10-9-1863 Fort Edward NY	2-26-1941 Catskill, N.Y.	78	m at Lexington	7605
	Wm. M. Brooks			3-4-1901			
1	Glenn N.		10-13-1885 Catskill			Wm. Heath	21
2	Edyth M.		3-12-1887 "	8-12-1887	5 m		0
3	W. De.Forrest		10-21-1889 "			Shaffer lc.	21
4	Arthur C.		10-26-1893 "			S	
5	John Carroll		12-25-1896 "			m. Providence, R.I. (USN)	21
6	John M.		3-26-1899	June 1899	3m		0
	* supplied data 1939-40						
-7625.4	John F. Norton		10-6-1865 Ft. Edward	June 1936 San Francisco	71		7605
-7625.5	Wm. W. Norton		10-31-1868 Atlanta, Ga.				7605

7614 ok 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Philemon[8] Lydia[7] Naomi[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2]-1 (Gates) (Pettit) (Ford)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7651.2	Hila Genevieve m.Jan.15-1871(Gates		Aug.17-1854	Sept.2-1930	76		7606
	Chas. E. Perry		Nov.23-1850	Aug.28-1928	78		
1	Nellie Perry *		Feb.21-1872	1942	70	Elmer Peterson	23
2	Edsel Perry		Aug.2-1877	d.y.			
	*Supplied data.						
	9	FORD	Darwin[8] Lydia[7] Naomi[6] Faulkner) (Pettit)	--as above.			
-7653.1	Grace Faulkner * m.7-18-1895		8-10-1872 Cornwell,N.Y.			344 Gregory Ave. W. Orange(Orange 5-2453)	7606
	C.E.H. Van Leuvan			d			
1	Marjory Faulkner		4-22-1896			Elwyn Rowland	23
2	Donald Faulkner		11-27-1902			Lillian Hartkopf	23
	* supplied data 1939						
	9	FORD	Louise[8] Lydia[7](Pettit) Naomi[6] Ford -- as above Faulkner				
-7655.1	Fred Faulkner m.			d.		was at 254-11 St. Hoboken, N.J.	7606
1	Darwin					Aviator Oneonta, N.Y.	
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
- 7655.2	Daisey Faulkner m.			d			7606
	John B. Alton						
1	Arley					Recpacton, Del. Co.	
2	Hilda					Cecil Smith of Roxbury, N.Y.	

7615-17 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Martha[8] Eliz[7] Naomi[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] William[2-1] (Bushnell)(Pettit)(Ford)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7692.1	Fred B. Conine 1) 6-27-1892		5-14-1866 TwoRivers,Wis	9-3-1931 Denver,Col.	65		7607
	Emma Hansen			7-12-1894 Denver Colo.			
1	John Edison		8-1-1893 Denver Colo			720 Garfield St.,Denver	
	2) 6-3-1903 May Hansen						
	9	FORD	Janette[8] Elizabeth[7] Naomi[6] (Bushnell) Pettit Ford		-- as	above.	
-7693.3	Anna Eliz.Patchin 11-14-1903		6-23-1879 S.Rondout			m. at Boulder,Colo.	7607
	Otto C. Cizek						
1	Winifred Marg.		11-4-1905 Denver Colo	7-28-1937 Los Angeles	32	Cromer killed auto accident	
2	Janette		2-17-1920			with mother (1939)	
	* Ann Cizek lived at		507 S. Gaylord St., Denver		(1939)		
							8-26
P.17	9	FORD	Leland[8] Hezekiah[7] Naomi[6] (Pettit) (Ford)		-- as above.		
-76B2.1	Ralph W. Pettit		8-3-1884 Lexington				7609
	Caroline Donnelly		2-9-88 Jersey City				
1	John Leland		10-24-1916 Jersey City				
-76B2.2	Ethel Irene Pettit		9-8-1888 Jersey City				7609
	Cortland W. Stier		3-3-1886	3-10-1916	30		
1	Lorraine Fillmore		12-24-1913 Jersey City			Wier Anderson B. 7-8-1913	
2	Eleanor Marie		5-12-1915			John GibsonPhillips B. 8-30-1911	
	(Ethel Stier is secy. to Kenneth Spencer of NY, who has summer home Westkill.)						
	9	FORD	Mary[8] Hezekiah[7] Naomi[6] (Pettit) (Ford)		-- as	above.	
76B6.1	Leslie D. Hoyt 3-27-1901		8-21-1885 Lexington			211 S. East St. Lake Worth, Fla.	7609
	Lydia Sparling						
1	Emma M.		6-16-1915 W. Hurley				
2	Dorothy L.		1-15-1921 Passaic N.J.				
3	Geo. Chester		9-12-1923 Stamford,Ct.				

7621-2	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mary9 (Norton) Mary8 (Pettit) Warren7 Naomi6 (Ford) Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos3 Wm2-1				
1149- INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7625.31	Glenn N. Brooks		10-13-1885 Catskill, NY				12
	William Heath						
1	Donald		7-21-1907			m.	31
2	Doris		3-28-1909			Geo. Hay	0
3	Mary		2-15-1911			S (1939)	
4	Mabel		10-31-1913			Christian Hanna	31
5	Virginia		8-10-1922			S	
6	Orliff		6-5-1924			S	
7	Antoinette		12-12-1927			S	
	data by Mary K. Brooks 1939						
-7625.33	W. DeForest Brooks		10-21-1889				12
	Shaffer						
1							
-7625.35	John Carrol Brooks m.		12-25-1896			was in Navy Providence, R.I.	12
1	Lou Ethel		May - 1917/8				
P.22	10	FORD	Desc. Christina and Mary (Pettit) Ford				
							13

FORM MC

7623-4 1149-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Genevieve[9] (Gates) Philemon[8] (Gates) Lydia[7] (Pettit) Naomi[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] (Wm.2-1)				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7651.21	Nellie Perry * m. Feb.21-1888		Feb.21-1872	1942	70	R. 126 Prospect St., Kingston, N.Y. (1939)	7614
	Elmer Peterson		Nov.15-1865	Aug.27-1928	63		
1	Lulu		Nov.19-1889			Laurence Joyce	32
2	Arletta		July 2-1891			Michael Joyce	32
3	Lillian		Aug.10-1893			Joseph Joyce	32
	*Supplied data July 1939 at home of daughter.						
	10	FORD	Grace[9] (Faulkner) Darwin[8] Lydia[7] (Pettit) Naomi[6] (Ford) -- as above.				
-7653.11	Marjory Van Leuvan 1-17-1925		4-22-1896				7614
	Elwyn Rowland						
1	Marjory Grace		6-8-1935				
-7653.12	Donald VanLeuvan 6-3-1933		11-27-1902				14
	Lillian Hartkopf						
1	Ruth		5-31-1938				
P.24	10	FORD	Descendants of Fred Faulkner and Daisy (F) Alton				
							14

7631 1149-7625.	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Glenn10 (Brooks) Mary9 (Norton) Mary8 Warren7 Naomi6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.311	Donald Heath		7-21-1907			Catskill	21
	m						
1	Richard						
2	William						
3	Constance						
.314	Mabel Heath		10-31-1913			Catskill	21
	Christian Hanna						
1	Betty J.						

7622 1149-7651.	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Nellie[10] (Perry) Genevieve[9] (Gates) Philemon[8] (Gates) Lydia[7] (Pettit) Naomi[6] (Ford) Isaac[5] Jesse[4] (Wm.2-1) Joe[3].				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.211	Lulu Peterson m. Oct.2-1907		Nov.19-1889				23
	Laurence E. Joyce		Dec.13-1879				
1	Laurence Joyce Jr.		1908	1908	21d.		
2	Paul E.		Dec.3-1909			Helen E. Pulos 6-25-33	V
3	Janice Edith		Apr.10-1918				
21	Patricia Helen		Sept.25-1935				
.212	Arletta Peterson m. Dec.16-1908		July 2-1891				23
	Michael I. Joyce		Mar.29-1881				
1	Dorothy Isabel		May 16-1919				
.213	Lillian Peterson Aug. 27-1913		Aug.10-1893				23
	Joseph A. Joyce		Aug.16-1887			126 Prospect St. Kingston	
1	Helen Marguerite		Mar.14-1915			Roger Wells Williams m8-27-39 b. 11-26-15	
2	Ilene Perry		Oct.8-1917				
	data supplied by Mrs. Nellie Peterson, July, 1939 at Kingston, N.Y.						

7700 ch

1149

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
6	FORD	Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-77	ABEL FORD * m. 9-25-1805	9-15-1783 Chatham, N.Y.	4-13-1842 bu. W.Glenville	59	Farmer	7000
	Lydia Tallman	4-11-1787	1-14-1873	86	Lived with dau. Rhoda in 1859 at Wilton	
1	Rhoda Ann	7-18-1806 Schenectady,N.Y.			Johnathan Hodges	1
2	Silas Earl	9-24-1807 Schuyler,N.Y.	1-2-1854 Schenectady,N.Y.	46	Amanda Hedden	1
3	Nancy (or Caroline) ?	2-16-1810 "			Wm. Cornell, 5.7-1832 r. Glenville	2
4	Stephen Van R.	6-10-1812 "			Phoebe Ann Cramer 8-7-1837	2
5	Abel	10-31-1814 "			Orpha Ann Losee	2
6	Hiram S.	2-22-1817 (2-22-1816)	3-31-1818 (3-29-1817)	1	(Bible of Salisbury Ford)	
7	Salisbury Sherman	3-5-1819 Duanesburg	6-9-1883	64	1)Amanda Fidelia Knapp 2)Julia Fuller	3
8	William	10-28-1821 Glenville	10-21-1872	51	Ermina Maria Fisk	3
9	Adaline	6-9-1824 Glenville			Benj. F. Bingham	3
X	Phebe S.	1-5-1827 Glenville	About 1892 Climax, Mich.		Timothy Hodges,4-3-1853 b. 7-10-1824,r.Corinth,NY	
A	Martha Lydia	4-29-1832	5-11-1832	13d.		

*Abel Ford spent several of the later years of his life in Glenville, Schenectady County, New York where he was a farmer. Thrue of his sons were Methodist Ministers, viz: Abel, Salisbury S., and William. In 1859, July, I visited William at Brandon, Vt., where he was editing a newspaper called "The Northern Visitor". C.L.F.

T. 2-10-1950

7701 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-771	Rhoda Ann Ford m. 9-21-1826		7-18-1806 Schuyler,NY	11-8-1892 Wilton,NY		m. at Glenville	7700
	JOHNATHAN HODGES		10-30-1804 Corinth	1-23-1882 Wilton,NY			
1	Caroline*		9-2-1827 Glenville	Nashville,Mich		David L.Hodges 5-8-51 b.11-6-20	0
2	Lydia Ann		1-29-1829 "			Lloyd Weston	4
3	Deborah		10-27-1830 "			Daniel Curtis Eggleston	4
4	Nancy		5-24-1832 "	3-29-1850 Corinth	18		
5	Orilla		9-5-1834 "	1-11-1853 "	19		
6	David		9-4-1836 "	11-21-1851 "	15		
7	Isaac Seymour		11-6-1838 "			m.1)Josephine Kingsley m.2)Inazetta Rosa	4
8	Eunice Burlingham p.		2-1-1841 "			s L. Wilton 1892	0
9	Johnathan**		1-23-1843 "			Sophia M.Allen 11-6-80 R. St.Paul,Minn.,1894	0
X	William Ford p.		1-22-1845 Charlton			R. Wilton 1894	
A	Everitt Macey		10-24-1847 Corinth			Jennie Cook Gillette	5
B	Edward Delavan		7-14-1850 "			Phebe Cora Ellsworth	5
	*Caroline lived 1892-Nashville,Mich. **Jno8 Hodges was contractor and builder. (Hodges Family of N.E. by Almon D.Hodges 1896 - 3d ed.)						
-772	SILAS EARL FORD m. 12-26-1833		9-27-1807 Schuyler,NY	1853 Schenectady,NY	46	Merchant & Farmer,Tchr. Methodist SS Schenectady	7700
	Amanda Hedden		9-28-1812 Glenville,NY	11-11-1853 Schenectady,NY	41	d. abt. 6 weeks from husband	
1	Emily H. Ford p.		12-18-1834 "			Wm. Lyman Aiken -p. Professor	7706
2	S.VanRensselaer		7-23-1836 "			Mary H. Abrams	7706
3	Adelia		5-27-1838 "			Elisha L.Freeman of Syracuse	7706
4	Isaac V. (Nelson?)		9-3-1840 "	12-14-1911 Troy, N.Y.	72	Kate Ernst	0
5	Franklin) p.)Twins		3-27-1843	dy	21 abt.	lived with Leonard Hodges at Corinth (CLF)	0
6	Frances) p.		3-27-1843	bu.Schenectady		Marcus C. Wood	0
7	Silas Watson*		5-29-1848	6-25-1895		Mrs.Callie(Middaw)Wasson 9-10-1884 d.2-24-1895	0
8	Ella Agusta		3-18-1851 Charlton,N.Y.			Edw. Wm. Shepherd	7706
	Silas E. Ford and wife were members of Methodist Church, and distinguished for their Christian zeal and good work. Children were kept together by the oldest son. (CLF.)						

6-18-47

7702 1149-

GEN. 7 | FAMILY FORD | LINE OF ANCESTRY: Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---- REMARKS	PAGE
	Wm. Cornell m. May 7, 1832					7700
-773	Nancy Ford	Feb.11, 1809 Schuyler, N.Y.				
1	Robert [illegible]					6
2	Joseph [illegible]				Satie	07
3	Abel [illegible]				m.	07
-774	Stephen Van R. Ford m. Aug.7, 1837	June 10, 1812 Schuyler	2-28-1887		Farmer Blacksmith W. Glenville	7700
	Phoebe Ann Cramer	Aug. 2, 1820				
1	Euphemia C.	July 23, 1838 Glenville			Charles Weatherwax	0
2	Leonora Sophira	Apr.10, 1840 Glenville	Mar.24,1878	38	J. Westley Mathews	08
3	Jefferson B.	Mar.10, 1842 Glenville	1923 Elmhurst, Ill.	81	Edna Crosby	08
4	Sidney Gifford	Oct.20, 1844 Glenville	Aug.1, 1923	79	W. Glenville	08
5	Legrand Evington	Oct. 9, 1847 Glenville	d.		m. L. Glenville	0
6	Lydia C.	Aug. 30, 1849 "	Apr.28, 1850 Glenville, NY	8mos.		0
7	Julietta	July 7, 1851 Glenville	1-19-1916 d.		Jerome Nethaway	09
8	Stephen Van. R. P.	Sept. 4, 1853	Nov. 14, 1910	57	Estella Leamon	09
9	Charles E.	Sept. 19,1855	Nov.9,1855 Glenville, NY	2 mos.		0
X	William	Feb.11,1858 Glenville	d.y.			0
A	Llewllyn (Glenallyn?)	Aug.30,1861	July 5,1929	68	Lettie Weller(L.1940) W. Glenville	09
-775	Abel Ford m.(1)Jan.14,1846	Oct.31,1814 Schuyler, Herk Co.	Nov.19, 1889 Gloversville	75	Methodist minister	7700
	Orpha Ann Losee	Schuylerville	1860			
1	Clementine	Apr.21, 1850 Wilton, N.Y.			Harvey Shinville 1 son Chas. lived Mich.	
2	Florence	Jan.8,1852 Pawlet Vt.				
3	Irving	Oct.21,1856 Peru, N.Y.				
4	Adelaide	Jan.11,1858 Schuyler Falls			L.Gloversville, 1932	
	Abel m. (2) Clarissa		July 1-1928			
5	Clara ?					

FORM

7703 . 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF DESCENT Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-777	Salisbury S. Ford		Mar.5,1819	June 9,1883	64	Methodist Minister	7700
	m.(1) Mar.5,1845	p.	Duanesburg,NY	Willsboro,N.Y.			
	Amanda Fidelia	Knapp	Dec.6,1824 Brandon,Vt.	Aug.13,1853 Brandon, Vt.	29-	dau.Elnathan,10-17-03d.3-18-75 &Eunice Mason 9-10-07d.1-17-71	
1	Emma Josephine (Eunice?) C.L.F.	p.	May 10, 1848 Hampton N.Y.	Sept.8,1906 Burlington,Vt.	58	Hamilton A. Towner Feb.12,1871	11
2	Eugene Metcalf		Sept.2,1851 (Dec.3)	Oct.1,1851	1 mo.		0
3	Ella Amanda		Oct.3,1852 Waybridge,Vt.	Sept.6,1872 Brandon, Vt.	20	Knapp	0
	m.(2)Jan.17,1855 Julia Fuller		June 10,1833 Brandon,Vt.	June 29,1868 Brunswick, Mo.	35	dau.Col. Wm. Fuller of Brandon, Vt.	
4	Chas. Sherman	p.	May 25,1856 Sudbury,N.Y.	Dec.9,1907/9 Salt Lake Ct.	53?	Addie M. Briggs	11
5	Eva Mary	p.	Mayl, 1858 GallupsvilleNY	Feb.24,1932 W.Coxackie	74	John Talmadge Myers L. Charlaton	11
6	Julia Estelle	p.	Oct.30,1859	Mar.24,1893	33	Cassius M. Richardson L. Los Angeles,	11
7	Geo. Elmer Ford*		Apr.20, 1862 Albany, N.Y.	May 1942	80	Pearl H. Hodenberg	11
8	Lincoln		Sept.30,1863 Seward, N.Y.	Feb.3,1864 Seward	4mos		0
9	Willard Fuller Ford		Sept.30,1865 "	June 24,1867 Mexico, Mo.	2		0
X	Frederick Widmer		Feb.11,1867 "	Sept.18,1867 "	7mos.		0
	m. (3) May 18,1869 Susan M.VanDeventer		Feb.13,1836 Tarrytown	WestchesterCo.			
A	infant		May 18,1871 Kinderhook	Same day			
	*Compiled by C.L.F. extended with assistance of Geo. Elmer Ford						
-778	William Ford		Oct.28, 1821			Methodist Minister	7700
	m.Mar.6,1845		Glenville, NY				
	Ermina Maria Fisk		Apr.14,1825 Brandon, Vt.				
1	Summerfield		July 4, 1853 Brandon, Vt.				
2	Lillie Emily		Oct.6,1855 Brandon, Vt.				
3	Gracia		July 6, 1864				
	Wm. Ford is a Methodist Minister, Ill health compelled him to retire for a time and he is now editing the "Northern Visitor" at Brandon. He has written poetry published in "Poets of Vermont". C.L.F. (1860)						
	Benj. F. Bingham m. Jan. 1,1841					R. Orwell, Ohio in 1860	
-779	Adaline Ford		June 9, 1824 Glenville				7700
1	Salisbury Bingham						
2	Estelle Bingham					Bowen	
3	Florence Bingham						

This family compiled largely from Photo Album of Eunice Hodges, Incomplete order of births unknown tentative only. H.C.F.

7704 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Rhoda7Abel6Isaac5Jesse4Joseph3William2William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Lloyd Weston 3-15-1848		12-26-1820 Corinth	10-4-1864 AndresonvillePris.		son Oliver & Myra Ann (Sherman)	7701
-7712	Lydia Ann Hodges		1-29-1829	1-23-1862 Wilton,N.Y.			
1	Myra Ann		9-16-1849 Corinth	9-26-1870 Battle Creek		S.	0
2	Lewis Henry		3-15-1851 "	4-15-1852 Corinth	1		0
3	Carrie		12-19-1855 Greenfield			S. liv.1892 Saratoga Spa	0
	Civil War-Inlist Co. F.115 N.Y.V. Inf. Twice taken prisoner. Died Andresonville prison, Ga.						
	Daniel C. Eggleston 12-31-1848		4-1-1827 Corinth	aft. 1892		son Siles & Lucy (Barass)	
-7713	Deborah Hodges		10-27-1830 Glenville			living 1892,S.Corinth	7701
1	Theron Silas		7-6-1851 Corinth			Carrie Reynolds 12-22-1875	
2	Lucy Ann		2-27-1853 "	3-23-1890 Corinth	37	Nelson Kingsley 4-3-89 of Corinth	
3	David Danford		11-26-1854 "			Emma Jane Angel 3-17-1880 L.S.Corinth1892	
4	Mary Ellen		7-19-1857 "	2-20-1890		Wm.V.Kingsley 12-15-75 of Corinth	
5	Sarah Eunice		6-21-1866 "			Wallace R.Clayton5-8-90 of Corinth	
6	Fannie Loneta		10-18-1868 "			Fred C.Boyce 10-15-1890 of Corinth L.-1892	
7	Lydia Everetta		2-22-1872 "			S.-1892 S.Corinth	
8	Bertha Deborah		7-12-1874			S.-1892 S.Corinth	
-7717	Isaac S. Hodges 1)10-14-1868		11-6-1838 Glenville			L.Saratoga Spa 1892	7701
	Josephine Kingsley		7-23-1848 Whitehall,N.Y.	8-29-1877 N.Granville		dau. Geo. & Jane(King)	
1	Lillie Cornelia		11-14-1869 Wilton			S.-1892	
	m2) 12-29-1880 Inazetta Rosa		4-11-1860 Wilton			dau.Chas Westley & Charlotte (Sexton)	
2	Beatrice Adella		11-13-1881 Saratoga			living 1892	
3	Ernest Jno.		2-15-1886			"	
4	Austin LaGrande		5-27-1889			"	
	(Hodges Gen.)						

7705

1149

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
8	FORD	Rhoda7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
771A	EVERETT M. HODGES m. 5-12-1875	10-24-1847 Corinth, N.Y.			Liv.1892 Lafayette, Ind.	7701
	Jennie Cook Gillette	2-21-1852 Apalachicola, Fla.				
1	Everett)) Twins	9-28-1876 Lafayette, Ind.	5-11-1877 Manistee, Mich.	1		
2	Elmer Gillet)	9-28-1876			Liv.1892, Lafayette, Ind.	
3	Harry Leone	10-17-1880			"	
4	Everett Macey	6-30-1885			"	
5	Ella	8-26-1890			"	
771B	EDW. D. HODGES 1-1-1871	7-14-1850 Corinth			L. Saratoga Spa, 1892	7701
	Phebe C. Ellsworth	7-7-1855 Wilton			dau. Geo. & Jane (Corkins)	
1	Etta Jane	12-7-1873 Wilton			Frank Deyoe Hodges	V
2	Anna Dell	9-26-1876 Saratoga Spa			L. 1892	
3	Harry Lester	5-3-1878 "			"	
4	Stewart Delaven	7-13-1880 "	1-14-1881 Saratoga Spa	1		
5	Edna Caroline	6-3-1882 "	1-10-1884 "	2		
6	Chauncey Leroy	8-11-1890 "			L. 1892	
	9 FORD	Edwin8 Rhoda7 (Hodges)	Abel6 Isaac5	Jesse4	Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1	
-771B.1	Etta Jane Hodges m. 3-24-1890	12-7-1873 Wilton, N.Y.				7705
	FRANK DEYOE HODGES	8-19-1871 Saratoga Spa			Son of Chas.H. & Sarah (Deyoe)	
1	Edw. Chas.		d.y.			
2	Hattie Anna				L. 1892	

T. 2-10-1950

7706 — GEN 8 — NAME: FORD — LINE OF ASCENT: Silas7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 William2 William1

1149-

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
	Wm. Lyman Aiken m.				head of Boy's School N.Y.C.	
-7721	Emily H. Ford	Dec. 28,1834 Glenville				7701
1	Grace Aiken				Wm. Tillinghast	16
2	Wm. H. "				Anna Potter	16
-7722	S.VanRensselaer Ford m.(1)Oct. 12,1858	July 23,1836 Glenville	June 4,1910 N.Y.C.	74	Inventor of Mangler and & paper collars	7701
	Mary Abrams	1836	Aug. 27,1875	39		
1	Jennie C. Ford		d.y.	12		0
2	Frank Hall "		d.y.	21		0
3	Mary A. "	7-10- 1868	Mar.11,1940	72	Robt. Mayhew	16
4	Lillian K. " *	Apr. 7,1872	10-5-46 Saratoga Spa		Geo. Andrews (d) 121 Caroline St.Saratoga Spr.	0
	m.(2) Oct.12,1875 Jennie Sampson				of Middleburg	
5	Stanley Morton Ford *	July 15, 1888			Edith Boeghold	16
	Van R. Ford was lay minister, inventor, manufacturer 1865 Organized firm of Ide & Ford, mfg. linen collars at Troy 1872 Removed to Saratoga Spa. 1891 Music editor of the Methodist Book Concern, N.Y.C.					
	Elisha Freeman m. 1864	Feb. 20,1835 Pitcher,N.Y.	Aug.14,1914	79		
-7723	Adelia Ford	May 27,1838/9 Glenville	Dec. 6,1923	84+		7701
1	Grace Freeman *	Feb. 26,1865			Elmer Rust	16
2	Russel "	Sept. 1866	d.y.		bu. Schenectady	0
3	Kate Ernst "	1873	d.y.			0
4	Sam'l Earl "	May 27,1876	Apr. 1910	34		0
	Edw. Wm. Shepherd m.					
-7728	Ella Agusta Ford	Mar. 18,1851 Charlton,N.Y.				7701
1	Nellie Shepherd		d		Walter Whitmire L. Schenectady (1939)	0
2	Grace		d.y.			0

* These supplied data.

7707 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nancy7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7732.	JOSEPH CORNELL m.						7702
	Satie						
1	Cora					Chas. Vrooman 3rd m. Schenectady	
-7733.	ABEL CORNELL m.						7702
1	Belle					S.	
2	Arthur					Sarah Knapp 2Ch.	
	9	FORD	Abel8 Nancy7	Abel6 Isaac5	Jesse4	Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1	
-7733.2	ARTHUR CORNELL m.					Glenville Center	7707
	Sarah Knapp			d			
1	Lydia Bell						
2	Abel L.						

T. 2-10-1950

7708 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Stephen7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7742	Leonora Sophira Ford m.		4-10-1840 Glenville	3-24-1878	38		7702
	JAS. W. MATHEWS						
1	Charlotte Nettie		6-11-1861 (15)	2-7-1934		m. 1) Edw. Orlop m. 2) Joseph White	18
2	James		1863	d.y.			0
3	Elizabeth		9-2-1865	d.		William King	18
4	Richard Lewis		9-19-1867			Minnie Love	18
5	Leonora Sophira		11-23-1869			Jacob Weller	18
6	Rosella *		4-24-1872			Addison Richard Cornell d. (Ph. Sc.6-8836)	0
7	Stillman T.		12-19-1873			Drusilla Percy	19
8	Charles W.		11-7-1875			Catherine Van Patten	19
9	Dennis E.		3-12-1878			Alice Van Patten	19
	*Rosella Cornell supplied data at Glenville 8-29-1939. Address RD2, Schenectady, N.Y.						
-7743	JEFFERSON B. FORD m. 12-31-1862		3-10-1842 Glenville	12- -1923 Elmhurst, Ill.	81		7702
	Edna H. Crosby			-1913 "			
1	Eva Grace *		-1880 Cherry Valley			Adolph Thorsell	19
	*Data 8-29-1939						
-7744	SIDNEY G. FORD m.		10-20-1844	8-1-1923 (ca.)	79		7702
	Inez					Divorced m. (2) Mr. Riddle	
1	Arthur Llewellyn		9-21-1874	6- -1942			20
2	Sidney Stephen		1-26-1876			Jennie M. Lawerance	20

T. 2-10-50

7709

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	
8	FORD	Stephen[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William[2] Wm.[1]

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
	Jerome Nethaway m. 11-24-1869	6-26-1846	1910			
-7747	Julietta Ford	July 7, 1851				7702
1	Peter [illegible]	7-4-1870	1-18-1923		Harriet Hamilton 189? Newburg	0
2	Sidney Ford	Sept. 28, 1872	3-23-1947	d	Adeline Campbell, 3-16-1906 b.11-19-1869 d.2-10-1945	0
3	Ida Euphemia	7-14-1874			Preston Plue, an Actor Union City, N.J.	20
4	Chas. Weatherwax (Prof)	4-20-1875			Blanche Mc Cann 301 Olympia St., Pittsburgh, Pa.	0
7	Lillian Kingston	June 18, 1890			Stewart Spengler 1525 Rutgers St. Schenectady	20
5	Marcus		d.y.			
6	William		d.y.			
-7748	Stephen V.R. Ford m. 2-13-1878	Sept. 4, 1853	Nov. 14, 1910	57	m. Feb. 13, 1878	7702
	Estella Leamon	Dec. 4, 1857	Nov. 7, 1938	81	of Schoharie Co.	
1	Stanley E.	Feb. 14, 1879			Grace M. Truax	21
2	Fred'k Cramer	Jan. 5, 1881	July 1882	1		
3	George Leamon	Nov. 25, 1883			Gretta Gardinier 1918 Miami, Fla.	21
4	Raymond	Feb. 19, 1885	Apr. 19, 1919	34	Marie Ryan, Nov. 1912	21
5	May Estelle	May 23, 1887	Dec. 9, 1895	8		
6	Stephen V. R.	May 19, 1889	July 1889	2mos.		
7	Grace Darling	Dec. 15, 1891	Nov. 20, 1926	35	Jasper E. Lawson, 10-4-11 Scotia (Route 50 N.)	21
8	Rhoda Ann *	May 21, 1894			1) Edwin J. Coulson, 7-22-16 2) Tunis R. Thomas	21
9	Marion	Feb. 5, 1896			Harry Chislet Palmer Ave. Schenectady	0
X	Gladys Griffin	July 21, 1898			Burke Mann Herron Jackson Tenn. Aug. 1920	21
A	Oakley Jefferson	July 26, 1902			Marjory Allen, Aug. 1923 Scotia, Chas. St.	
	Data by Rhoda Ann Thomas -Aug. 1939. (Sch. 4-4565)					
-774A	Llewllyn Ford m.	Aug. 30, 1861	July 5, 1929	68		7702
	Lettie Weller	July 28, 1863			Sister of Jacob (S 77425)	
1	Mable Ford	Nov. 13, 1888			Leon Hoose Scotia	22
2	Irene Ford	Nov. 13, 1891			Worth Palmitier	22

7711

1149

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
8	FORD	Salisbury7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7771	Emma Josephine Ford m. 2-12-1871	5-10-1848 Hampton, N.Y.	9-8-1906 Burlington, Vt.	58	m. at Albany	7703
	HAMILTON A. TOWNER	11-21-1847	9-20-1882	35	Merchant, Willsboro, N.Y.	
1	Ella	8-2-1872 Willsboro	2- -1873 d.y.	1		0
2	Lulu May	6-9-1875	8-2-1937 Phila., Pa.	62	Wm. E. Damon	23
3	Belle M. *	7-22-1877	4-1-1947	70	Leslie E. Calkins	23
4	Hamilton Ford	6-12-1881			Madge C. Hutchins	23
	* Data supplied by Belle Calkins in letter, 10/3/39, taken from records in Bible of her grandmother, Amanda Ford.					
-7774	CHAS. SHERMAN FORD m. 1881	5-25-1856 Lunenburg, Vt.	12-9-1909 Salt Lake City	53		7703
	Addie M. Briggs	1859	4-18-1941 Los Angeles	82	m. at Gloversville	
1	Lillian May	12-30-1882 Frankfort, Kan.			E. Butterworth L.	23
2	Lulu Belle	1-10-1888 "			Wm. Evans L.	0
-7775	Eva Mary Ford m. 5-26-1873	5-1-1858 Callupsville	2-24-1932 W. Coxsackie	74		7703
	JOHN TALMADGE MYERS		d.			
1	Marvin E.	11-3-1883	6- -1939	56	m. Gertrude B.-Widow L. 1939 Roberts Hill List.	23
-7776	Julia Estelle Ford m. 3-12-1879	10-31-1860	3-23-1893 Willsboro, NY	33		7703
	CASSIUS M. RICHARDSON		d			
1	Milton	2-17-1893			Evelyn Gertrude Large l. Bristol, Conn.	23
-7777	GEO. ELMER FORD m. 3-21-1895	4-20-1862	5- -1942 Beverly Hills Cal.	80		7703
	Pearl H. Rotenberg				m. at Salt Lake City	
1	Zora May	9-13-1896 Salt Lake City			s.	
2	Osmond Fuller	12-30-1898 "				
3	Marian Gwendolyn	6-2-1901			Ward C. Walker, 6-27-32	
	Mrs. Pearl Ford was at 2709 E. Edgehill Drive, Los Angeles (16), Cal. (1943)					

T. 2-10-1950

File 771A

George E. Ford
1046 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif.

3.7.41

TO: Hannibal C. Ford

Dear Cousin:

I have a recollection of a conversation had in 1876, which was a result of one of those old time Election fights, both political and a "Knockdown drag out" fights in an Election (County) in Petersburg, Renssalaer Co., N. Y. in which two brothers by name of Dunham seemed victorious in cleaning out a bar room in an old Inn adjoining our home, which I witnessed and at an age of 14 years, as an on looker, got a punch by a bum who was employed by the hotel proprietor who saw it and as a good old friend started to protect me, which was not needed as I was able to protect myself which I did to the edification of my friend Nichols the hotel proprietor, by a few punches, putting him out. I told father about it which started the conversation as it looked like a Ford's day of victories. Father then told me that the Mother of the Dunham boys was his own cousin. You have probably passed through Grafton on the Old Post Road between Troy and Petersburg, I have fished in a couple of Grafton lakes noted for good fishing and hunting too was a great feature. The township of Grafton was and has since been noted for its game and fish. An extremely desolate Wilderness, had a few good size ranches, mainly for cattle and hogs and was always spoken of as the most primitive place in the state. Father made his cousin a few visits, said as I remember, she was quite attractive and the family was seemingly prosperous. This cousin may be a missing link of one of our families of Father's time. This might develop information in one of our "lost tribes". One of the brothers probably of our generation was named Daniel Dunham with whom I had some conversation, fine worthy fine looking young man of that day. The court records in Troy which I presume was the county seat of Rensselaer Co. should you care topersue the matter. May have been of your father's time, for your information.

After nine days rain in this Mohave Desert in which Los Angeles is a part noted its longest and heaviest storm since 1848. So many millions have been spent over a period of years for protection was found quite effectual while it is quite impossible to eliminate the damage by annual floods.

Find I have written a story out of my desire to help you in your family history. Do not hesitate to call on me at any time to make investigation.

Sincerely

George E. Ford

P.S. Owing to War time preparation, investigations etc. you must be kept very busy. I have had several good friends at all times in appointed legislative offices in Washington, D.C. All but two of these have passed away. My particular friend Ex Sen. Reed Smoot was the last. I helped in the nomination and election in Utah when it was a newly made state, Mormon, but a fine political character that made statehood possible afterward, elected him to the Senate. Borah and I were fast friend politically and socially.

F.

7716 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Emily8 Silas7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7721.1	Grace Aiken m.						7706
	WM. TILLINGHAST			d.		Prof. Harvard Univ.	
1							
-7721.2	WM. H. AIKEN m.					L. Savannah, Ga.	7706
	Anna Potter						
1	Conrad					Cambridge, Mass.	
2	(son)					adopted name of ____	
3						" " " ____	
	9	FORD	S.Van R.8 Silas7 — As Above				
-7722.3	Mary A. Ford m. 6-11-1892		7-10-1868	3-11-1940	72		7706
	ROBERT MAYHEW		10-19-1868				
1	Dorothy F. *		10-8-1898			s. R. 10 Dana St. (1947) #2 Divinity Av., Cambridge	
	*Librarian of Inst.		of Geog. Exploration Harvard Univ.				
-7722.5	STANLEY M. FORD m. 9-11-1912		7-15-1888			Evaluation Engineer 109-08 214 St., Hollis	7706
	Edith Boeghold						
1	Chas. Wm.		7-3-1914			Jane Byron 2s	28
2	Robert Stephen		3-3-1917	2-20-1920	3		
3	Helen Marjory		10-4-1921			Robt.H.Armstrong 12-7-46 245 E. 21 St., N.Y.City	
	9	FORD	Adelia8 Silas7 — As Above				
-7723.1	Grace Freeman m.		2-26-1865			L. Syracuse, N.Y.	7706
	ELMER RUST		11-21-1860	4-2-1910	50		
1	Elmer G.		9-12-1889			L.Syracuse, N.Y.	

6-18-47

FORM

7718 1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Sophira8 Stephen7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
8-7742.1	Charlotte Mathews m.1) 11-12-1876	6-15-1861	2-7-1934	73		7708
	EDWARD ORLOP					
1	Nina Edith	11-17-1880	1904 Bu.ValeCem,Sch	24	John Groff 2c	29
2	Florence Nettie	2-22-1882	11-17-1900 "	18	Burt Walker 1c	29
3	Stanley G.(White)*	4-19-1885			m.1)Ada Hogan m.2)Emma Myers	29
4	Blanch Dey ***	7-10-1888			Howard E. Clapper	29
	m.2) 1891 JOSEPH WHITE	1-15-1860			L. Galway, N.Y.	
	*Changed name to White **Data b. Blanch Clapper					
-7742.3	Elizabeth Mathews m.	9-2-1865	d.			7708
	WILLIAM KING		d.			
1	Wm. Harold				Goldia Wainright Scotia	0
-7742.4	RICHARD L.MATHEWS m.	9-19-1867	d.		L. Scotia	7708
	Minnie Love	8-28-1869 Mariaville				
1	Minnie Myrta	4-4-1895			Philip Van Patten	30
2	Ethel	3-10-1897			Dayton Armer	30
3	Mary	7-1-1900			Harold Metzger	30
4	Lulu	11-2-			Herbert Wisell	30
-7742.5	Leonora S.Mathews m. 1-12-1887	11-23-1869				7708
	JACOB WELLER	10-8-1864			L.409 Mohawk Av.,Scotia	
1	Leland T.	12-2-1888 Scotia			Gertrude Jacques	31
2	Iva Rose	4-26-1892			Earl Bates	31
3	Schuyler W.	7-18-1895	4-11-1932	37	Agness Wolf b. 1-12-1894	0
4	J.Dayton	12-22-1901			Linda Gresback	31

T-6-7-45

FORM NO

7710 1149-	GEN 9	FAMILY FORD	Sophira[8] Stephen[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1]				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7742.7	Stillman T.Mathews m. Apr. 21, 1897 Drusilla Percy		Dec. 19,1873 Jan. 14,1879			Farmer Glenville - Sch.6-3778	7708
1	J. Westley Mathews		Feb. 23, 1898			Esther Ross 3-4115	31
2	Helen "					Laurence Glendmeyer	[illegible]
3	Consoela "					Edw. Lasher L. Rotterdam Jc.	31
-7742.8	Chas. W. Mathews m. Catherine VanPatten		Nov. 7, 1875			Eng. Pumping Station Scotia	7708
1	Roy Mathews					m. Emma Betts Real Estate Scotia	32
2	Richard Mathews					m. Nettie Frick Scotia	32
3	Myrtle Mathews					m. Myers	32
4	Leonora Mathews					m. Scotia	32
5	Gertrude "					m.	32
6	Ella May Mathews					m.Bertram Kruger Glenville	32
-7742.9	Dennis E. Mathews m. Alice Van Patten		Mar. 12, 1878			Carpenter Glenville	7708
1	Earl [illegible]					m. Elsie Crayfourd	33
2	Everett "					m. Florence Meyers	33
3	Carl "					m. Catherine Weingard	33
4	Burton "					m. Edna Weineman Scotia	33
5	Hazel "					Robert Mac Hattie Glenville	33
6	Alice May "					m. Blake Smith	33
	Data by Roselia Cornell Aug. 10, 1939						
	9	FORD	Jefferson[8] Stephen[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1]				
-7743.1	Adolph Thorsell m. Nov. 25,1896 Eva Grace Ford *		1873 Chicago,Ill 1880 Cherry Val.Ill.			2437 Alsace Ave. Los Angeles, Cal.(1939)	7708
1	Adford Brooks Thorsell		Dec. 4, 1897 Chicago			m. Mable Bagler	34
	*Sent data 8-29-1939						

7720 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Sidney8 Stephen7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7744.1	ARTHUR L. FORD m. 8-15-1900		9-21-1874	June 1942		435 S.Francis St. San Diego,Cal.	7708
	Mary						
1	Genevieve Katherine		1-19-1902			Thomas	
2	Edith		1-3-1904			Mc Donald	
3	Mary		8-20-1911			Thompson	
4	Arthur L., Jr.		3-15-1919				
	(Mrs. Genevieve K.Thomas, 3130 Logan St., San Diego, Cal.)						
-7744.2	SIDNEY STEPHEN FORD m. 1907		1-26-1876			1820 - 6th St. Long Beach, Cal.	7708
	Jennie Lawerance		4-18-1885				
1	Evelyn		8-25-1908 LosAngeles,Cal.			Geo.Edwin Demack 2c	34
2	Maxine		3-4-1916 LongBeach,Cal.			Wayne W.Hansen 2c	34
	9	FORD	Juliette8 Stephen7 — As Above				
-7747.3	Ida Nethaway m. 10-26-1894		11-14-1874			with Myrtle	7709
	PRESTON PLUE		5-10-1874			Actor Union City, N.J.	
1	Myrtle Mildred		3-9-1896			John Chadband	7735
2	Charles Edmund		11-28-1897			Minnie	7735
3	Pearl Lillian		6-23-1900			Richard	7735
4	Gladys Mercer		4-14-1903			John Mc Elroy	7735
-7747.5	Lillian Nethaway * m.5-1-1915		June 18,1890				7709
	STEWART SPENGLER		7-19-1890			1525 Rutgers St. Schenectady-Sch.6-5689	
1	Warren Edward		12-3-1920	4-6-1928	8		
2	Stewart Robert		2-11-1930				
	Sent data						

6-18-47
FORM

7721

1149-

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Stephen V.R.[8] Stephen[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE	MARRIED TO / REMARKS	PAGE
-7748.1	STANLEY E. FORD m. 4-27-1898 Grace M. Truax	2-14-1879			with G.E.Co. 328 Mohawk Av.,Scotia	7709
1	Donald S.	12-23-1910			m. Katherine Barker Scotia 1c.	36
-7748.3	GEORGE LEAMON FORD m. 1918 Gretta Gardinier	Nov. 1882 1-2-1894			14 Vine St. Miami, Fla.	7709
1	Georgette	June 20,1920			Danl. Pallecier Miami, Fla. 1 dau	36
-7748.4	RAYMOND FORD m. Nov. 1912 Marie Ryan	2-19-1885	4-19-1919	34		7709
1	George Edward					
2	Raymond, Jr.					
-7748.7	Grace Darling Ford m. 10-4-1911 JASPER E. LAWSON	12-15-1891	11-20-1926	35	Scotia, Route 50 N.	7709
1	Stephen					
2	Ralph J.,					
-7748.8	Rhoda Ann Ford m1) 7-22-1916 EDWIN J. COULSON	5-21-1894			Divorced	7709
1	T. Rowland m.2) TUNIS R. THOMAS	5-2-1920			Adopted name of Thomas Thos.Cor's R.D.2,Scotia Sch. 4-4666	
-7748.X	Gladys C. Ford m. Aug. 1920 BURKE M. HERRON	7-21-1898			Jackson, Tenn.	7709
1	Burke M.,Jr.	10-26-1932				

Data by Rhoda Ann Thomas - Aug. 1939

7-26-1944

7722 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Llewllyn8 Stephen7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-774A.1	Mabie Ford m.		11-13-1888				7709
	LEON HOOSE					Scotia	
1	Llewllyn		9-22-1910			Madeline Daley 10-2-1939	
2	Amy		1-22-1912			Paul Daley 10- -1937	
-774A.2	Irene Ford m.		11-13-1891				7709
	WORTH PALMETIER					Schenectady	
1	Lettie Jane		8-24-1924				

2-20-1950

FORM NO

7723	GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT	
1149-	9	FORD	Emma Josephine[8] Salisbury[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1	

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	D ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7771.2	Lulu May Towner m. 10-8-1901	6-9-1875 Willsboro,N.Y	8-2-1937 Phila., Pa.	62		7711
	WILLIAM E. DAMON				Philadelphia	
1	son			dy		0
-7771.3	Belle M. Towner * m. 10-8-1901	7-22-1877 Willsboro,NY	4-1-1947 Willsboro,NY	70	The Pines,Willsboro,NY Essex Co.,RFD- 1944	7711
	LESLIE E. CALKINS	7-30-1878	1944		Son Edwin J.& Ruth (Carrier) Calkins	
1	Annabelle Ruth	1918	1934	16	Bu.Lake View Cem. bet. Willsboro & Essex	
-7771.4	HAMILTON FORD TOWNER m. 12-25-1906	6-12-1881			37 Neil St; (1947) Saranac Lake,N.Y.	7711
	Madge C. Hutchins	5-19-1884			m. at Constableville,NY	
1	Infant					
2	George Ford	3-28-1911			Thelma M.Dudley b. 12-12-1909	
3	Ruth Margaret	5-13-1916			Roland Northley Thomas b. 11-27-1911	
4	Dean Hamilton	5-20-1919			Cornell Univ 1940; M'41 LBK USN-1943	
	*Address of Geo. Towner c/o G.C.Pierson, Mountain Rd., Joppa, Md. Roland Thomas, R. 1483 Post Road, Fairfield, Conn. (1944)					
	9 FORD	Chas.[8] Salisbury[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1				
-7774.1	Lillian May Ford m.	12-30-1882 Frankfort, Ks.				7711
	E. BUTTERWORTH					
1	Marjory					
	9 FORD	Eva[8] Salisbury[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1				
-7775.1	MARVIN E. MYERS m.	11-3-1883	June 1939 W.Coxsackie	56		7711
	Gertrude B				L. Roberts Hill Dist. W.Coxsackie (1939)	
1	John				L. Scotia	
	9 FORD	Julia[8] Salisbury[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1				
-7776.1	MILTON RICHARDSON m. 10-13-1917	2-17-1893			46 Sherman Street Bristol, Conn.	7711
	Evelyn G. Large	2-19-1892				
1	Barbara *	9-8-1922			L. Bristol, Ct.	
2	Elinor	3-14-1925				

*Data 1944

7-26-1944

7728 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Stanley9 S.VanR.8 Silas7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
-7722.51	CHAS. W. FORD m.		7-3-1914					16
	Jane byron							
1	Linda Lee		2-14-1942					
2	Nancy Jane		7-3-1945					
3	Dennis		7-29-1949					

7729 1149--	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Charlotte9 Sophira8 Stephen7Abel6Isaac5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 Mathews Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7742.11	Nina Edith Orlop m.		11-17-1880	1904			7718
	JOHN GROFF						
						Bu.yale Cem.,Schenectady	
1	Rita		5-11-1900	6-21-1933		Wm.Dress 3c	40
2	Stanley					m. R.Wilmington,Del. 3c	40
-7742.12	Florence Orlop m. 7-17-1898		2-22-1882	11-17-1900			18
	BURT WALKER						
1	son		7-17-1900	Sept. 1900			
-7742.13	STANLEY G.WHITE m.1) 9-30-1907		4-19-1885			Mariaville	18
	Ada Hogan						
1	Albert Kenneth		5-1-1910			Edna Rogers 10-8-1937 R. Brooklyn (1943)	
	m.2) 11- -1924 Emma Myers						
			(Phone: Pres.	4-1805)			
-7742.14	Blanch White * m. 5-10-1911		7-10-1888			6 So.Tenbroeck St. Scotia, 2, N.Y.(1945)	18
	HOWARD E. CLAPPER		8-22-1878			R. Scotia , N.Y. Ph. Sch.6-5133	
1	Charlotte Vivian		4-1-1913			Edw. Earl Bulla	40
							T-6-7-45

FORM M

7730 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Richard[9] Sophira[8] Stephen[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Mn.2-1 Mathews Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7742.41	Minnie Mathews m. 9-30-1922		4-4-1895				7718
	PHILIP VAN PATTEN		11-24-1891			Rotterdam Jct.	
1	Richard Philip		1-18-1925				
2	Allen)	) Twins	3-21-1931				
3	Craig)		3-21-1931				
-7742.42	Ethel Mathews m. 7-8-1922		3-10-1897 Schenectady				7718
	DAYTON ARMER		12-29-1896			L. Scotia	
1	Wallace		5-26-1925	12.24.1944 Belgium		W.W.2	
-7742.43	Mary Mathews m. 9.6-1924		7-1-1900				7718
	HAROLD METZGER					L. Scotia	
1	Robert Charles		4.22.1931				
-7742.44	Lulu Mathews m. 7.7.1928		Nov. 2, 1903				7718
	HERBERT WISELL					L. Scotia	
2 ~~1~~	Marilyn Gail		2.27.1933				
1 ~~2~~	Lois Ann		12.19.1930				
3	Herberta Judith		9-30-1939				

7-27-1944

FORM 4

7731 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Leonora[9] Sophira[8] Stephen[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Mathews Ford				Wm.2-1
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7742.51	LELAND T. WELLER m. 1-17-1916		12-2-1888 Scotia			131-6th St.,Scotia	7718
	Gertrude Jacques		8-16-1896 Detroit,Mich.				
1	Elbert J.		3-28-1918			Elinor Barnett 1c	41
2	Leland T.		5-4-1921				
3	Schuyler Wesley		3-13-1931				
-7742.52	Iva Rose Weller m.		4-26-1892				7718
	EARL BATES		2-2-1889			Scotia	
1	Ruth E.		7-21-1915				
2	Betty Leonora		6-13-1919			Robt. Lansing (Army)	
3	Jean Gertrude		7-30-1923			Chas.Baumgartner (Army) 1c	41
4	Shirley Agness		7-1-1925				
-7742.54	J. DAYTON WELLER m. 2-22-1922		12-22-1901				7718
	Linda Gresback		8-5-1902				
1	Jacob Dayton, Jr.) Twins		11-9-1924			Soldier	
2	Linda)		11-9-1924				
3	Donald J.		10-14-1928				
4	Richard K.		6-13-1932				
	10	FORD	Stillman[9] Mathews	Sophira[8] Ford	—	As Above	
-7742.71	J. WESTLEY MATHEWS m. 7-14-1923		2-23-1898			Glenville,N.Y.	7719
	Esther Ross		Apr.				
1	Westley		2-14-1925				
2	Robt. Stillman		2-11-1928				
-7742.73	Consoela Mathews m.						7719
	EDWIN LASHER						
1	Carol Ann						

9-27-1944

FORM NC

7732

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
10	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Charles W.[9] Sophira[8] Stephen[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1
Mathews Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7742.81	ROY MATHEWS m. Emma Betts				Sch.4-4550 Real Estate, Scotia	7719
1	Raymond				Elaine Tompkins	
2	Harold				Army	
3	Virginia					
4	Roland)					
5	Ronald)					
-7742.82	RICHARD MATHEWS m. Nettie Frick				Scotia	7719
1	Betty					
-7742.83	Myrtle Mathews m.1) COLLIN PREDDICE					7719
1	Donald					
2	Dayton					
	m.2) FRED MYERS					
3	Marlene					
-7742.84	Leonora Mathews m. IRA TUCKER				Scotia	7719
1	Charles				Nancy DeLuk	
2						
-7742.85	Gertrude Mathews m. JOHN PRAETORIUS					7719
1	Katherine					
-7742.86	Ella May Mathews m. BERTRAM KRUGER					7719
1	Douglas				Glenville	

7-27-1944

7733 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Dennis[9] Sophira[8] Stephen[7] Abel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] M.[2]-1 Mathews				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
7742.91	EARL MATHEWS m. Elsie Crayfourd						7719
1	Edward					m. in army	
2	Mariam					m.	
-7742.92	EVERETT MATHEWS m. Florence Myers						7719
1	Kenneth						
2	Melvin						
3	Douglas						
4	Robert						
-7742.93	CARL MATHEWS m. Catherine Weingard						7719
1	George						
2	Allen						
-7742.94	BURTON MATHEWS m. Edna Weineman					Scotia	7719
1	Bruce						
2	Marylin						
-7742.95	Hazel Mathews m. ROBERT MacHATTIE					Glenville	7719
1	Jean						
2	Allen						
3							
4							
-7742.96	Alice May Mathews m. BLAKE SMITH					Glenville	7719
1	David Matthew						

7-27-1944

7734-/ 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Eva9 Jefferson8 Stephen7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Job.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7743.11	ADFORD B.THORSELL m. 3-15-1924		12-4-1897 Chicago,Ill.				7719
	Mabel Bagler		Ia.			of Mechanicsville, Ia.	
1	Barbara Ann		11-18-1928 Los Angeles, Cal				
	10	FORD	Arthur9 Sidney8 Stephen7 --		As	Above	
-7744.11							
	10	FORD	Sidney9-8 Stephen7 -- As Above				
-7744.21	Evelyn Ford m.		8-25-1908 LosAngeles,Cal				7720
	GEO. E. DEMACK2						
1	Geo. Edwin3		9-16-1934				
2	Sidney Stephen		12-25-1940				
-7744.22	Maxine Ford m.		3-4-1916 LongBeach,Cal.				7720
	WAYNE W.HANSEN						
1	Wayne W.		9-2-1942				
2	Courtney Ford		6-18-1945				

12-10-4

7735 1149	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ida9 Nethaway Ford Juliette8 Stephen7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.7747.31	Myrtle Mildred Plue m. 11-10-1912		3-9-1896			51 Belmont St. Englewood, N.J.	7720
	JOHN CHADBAND		1-18-1891			(Eng. 3-8179)	
1	Dorothy		6-24-1914			Sheldon Davis, 10- -'42	V
2	Ruth		12-25-1917			Robt. Behr b. 3-5-1915	V
11	William Davis		11-17-1943				
12	Jay Davis		11-14-1944				
21	Robert Behr, Jr.		5-22-1944				
.32	CHAS.EDMOND PLUE m. 11-14-1917		11-28-1897			10th St.,N.Bergen, N.J.	7720
	Minnie Schrobine						
1	Helene		11-3-1928			John Burns - 1946	V
11	John Burns, Jr.		'11- -1947				
.33	Pearl L. Plue * m. 2-11-1917		6-23-1900			Eng. 3-1215W	7720
	RICHARD KREAMER		7-4-1896			Concord Street,Kresskill, N.J.	
1	Richard		9-5-1918			Marie Kirk,Oct. 1949	O
2	Pearl		5-5-1920			Jos. Sampson m. July 1943	V
21	Janice		12-9-1947				
22	Cassaline		9-18-1949				
.34	Gladys M. Plue * m. 10-26-1919		4-14-1903			Union City, N.J. Union 3-5980,(519-12St)	7720
	JOHN MC ELROY		4-19-1890	4- -1949			
1	Myrtle		5-26-1920			John Schack 1940	V
2	John, Jr.		11-3-1921			Mildred Daric 5-30-1948	
3	Chas. Edmond		3-1-1924			Gloria Fangi 5-26-1946 1ch.d.y.	
4	Gladys Mae		9-3-1935				
5	Diana		10-26-1939				
11	Barbara Schack		4-12-1942				

Data by Lillian N. Spengler, Mar. 1950 and by* T. 3-13-1950

FORM

7736 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Stanley9 Stephen8-7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7748.11	DONALD S. FORD m.		12-23-1910			Scotia, N.Y.	7721
	Katherine Barker						
1	Donald		10-22-1936				
	10	FORD	George9 Stephen8-7 Abel6 --		As	Above	
-7748.31	Georgette Ford m.		June 1920				7721
	DANIEL PALLACIER					Miami, Florida	
1	Carrie L.		9-15-1938				

12-10-

7740 -1

1149-7742.

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
11	FORD	Nina10 Orlop Charlotte9 Mathews Sophira8 Stephen7 Abel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.111	Rita Groff m. June 1920	5- -1900	6- -1933			7729
	WILLIAM DRESS	7-13-1898				
1	Arlene Ada *	3-26-1922			Res.WallSt.,Schenectady Jos.James Williams m.4-3-43; b.10-12-23	V
2	William, Jr.	5-3-1927				
3	Melvin George (Stanley)	6-12-1930 (6-10-1929)			According to Mrs.Clapper	
11	Kathleen Diana Wms.	2-21-1944			1836 Wall St., Schenectady (1945)	
.112	STANLEY GROFF m.				R. Wilmington,Del.	29
1						
2						
3						
	11 FORD	Blanch10 White Charlotte9 Mathews Sophira8 Ford		—	As Above	
.141	Charlotte Clapper m. 12-21-1935	4-1-1913				29
	EDW. L. BULLA					
1	Arlene Vivian	6-25-1937				
2	Richard Edw.	10-28-1939				
	11 FORD	Leland10 Weller Leonora9 Mathews Sophira8 Ford		--	As Above	
.511	ELBERT J.WELLER m.	3-28-1918				31
	Elinor Barnett					
1	Elbert					
	11 FORD	Iva10 Weller Leonora9 Mathews Sophira8 Ford		—	As Above	
.523	Jean Gertrude Bates m.	7-30-1923				31
	CHAS.BAUMGARTNER					
1	Kathie Ruth					

6-7-45

FORM

7800	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	6	FORD	Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-78	Silas Ford (14) M Jan.4,1814	Feb.22,1786 Chatham,N.Y.	Sept.29,1882 New Haven	96	Was a Sea Captain M. Schuyler Co.N.Y.	7000
	Hannah Hull	Aug.15,1791	Aug.4,1864 New Haven	73	Dau.David Hull &Hannah (Punderson) Hull*	
1	Susan	Nov.27,1814 New Haven	Feb.15,1871	56	Newton Baldwin	1
2	Isaac Hull	Dec.11,1816 New Haven	Mar.30,1819 New Haven	2		0
3	David	Nov.20,1818 New Haven	May 28,1906 Westville	88	Sarah Umberfield (her bro.lived in Prospect, Conn.)	1
4	Robert Earl	May 10,1821 New Haven	Dec.20,1823 New Haven	2		0
5	Betsey	May 9,1823 New Haven	May 10,1823	1day		0
6	DeWitt	Jan.15,1826 New Haven	Feb.23,1911	85	1)Caroline Cooper 2)Mary Purvis	1
7	Jane Hull	Dec.12,1827 New Haven	Oct.13,1870	43	Henry P. Bronson (Prindle)	2
8	Sarah Frances	Nov.12,1829 New Haven	Feb.27,1907	77	Wilfred Ford	2
9	Mary Ellen	Apr.16,1835 New Haven	Jan.3,1920 (12-29-1921)	85	Martin Kinney	2

Silas Ford followed the sea for many years and when the California excitement was highest he went there, but did not accumulate property; returned in an almost dying state; he recovered and was in fair health in 1858. He was the oldest Mason at time of his death. (C.L.F.)

*A descendant of Richard Hull b. 12-3-1599: d. 8-21-1662. See "Hull Family in America" by Col. Weygant -Yale Library.

7801 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Silas6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-781	Susan Ford m. 10-16-1842		11-27-1814	2-18-1871	54	(3rd wife)	7800
	NEWTON BALDWIN		12-13-1796	2-12-1862	66		
1	Edward Ford		6-25-1843	d. 1922		Jane A. Strong	3
2	Robert Earl		8-4-1849	d. 1934		1)Ella G.Hine 2)Pastoria Gilfillan 3)Carrie Scott	3
-783	DAVID FORD m. 10-1-1843		11-20-1818	5-28-1906 New Haven	88	Co.H. 27th Reg. C.V.	78
	Sarah M.Umberfield		11-28-1825				
1	Hannah Frances		7-27-1845	12-31-1922	77	Warren Sturgess mo c.	0
2	DeWitt Eugene		8-20-1852 Westville	11-18-1928 Kensington	76	Charlotte Donley	5
3	Alice Gertrude		12-27-1855 (7)-CLF	3-26-1912	56	s. Teacher for nearly 40 yrs.at New Haven	
4	Emma Cornelia		3-7-1858	4-22-1934	76	Frank H. Chatfield	3
-786	DEWITT FORD m.1)		1-15-1826	2-23-1911	85	Papermaker at Killingworth, Conn.	78
	Caroline Cooper		1826	7-3-1861 Westville	35		
1	Carrie		5-19-1856	d.		Lewis Tillinghast	4
2	Infant Dau.)	)Twins	7-3-1861	d.y.			
3	Edwin Cooper)		7-3-1861 Westville	1-23-1949 Bridgeport	88	Mary Morse	4
	m.2) Nov. 1863 Mary Purvis		6-22-1840	3-5-1922	82		
4	May C.		June 1867 Wolcott	2-26-1950	82+	John S. Leonard	4
5	Lelia		Oct. 1871	5-4-1926	54	Harry Taylor	4
	Dewitt resided S.Avon, N.Y. 1872						

9-27-1944

FORM

7802 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Silas6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-787	Jane Hull Ford m.		12-12-1827 New Haven	10-13-1870 Waterville	43		7800
	HENRY P. BRONSON		1824	1884	60	m.2) Mary Adams 1 son - Fred	
1	Harriet Hull		1849 Waterville,Ct.	1853	4		0
2	George Henry*		12-19-1851 "	7-8-1942 Oakland,Cal.	92	Mary Ann Grant-d.1930	0
3	Bennett Hull		1854 "	1876	21		0
4	Jane Louise		1856 "	1863	7		0
5	Charles Edward		1857 "	1875	18		0
6	Sarah Ellen		10-28-1858 "	9-23-1896	38	Walter Scott Erwin	5
7	Mary Louise **		12-20-1867 "			m.1)M.A.Bronson 1901-d. m.2)Edolph Prudhon d.	0
	Henry Bronson monument is in Riverside Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn. *Geo. H. Bronson was state assemblyman, Hartford, Conn., 1919. He sent data of Silas Ford 11-20-1939 (see letter). **Mary Louise Bronson lives (1944) 700 N.Stoneman Av.,Alhambra,Cal.						
-788	Sarah Frances Ford m.		11-12-1829 New Haven	2-17-1907	77		7800
(3561-665)	WILFRED7 FORD		11-29-1827 New Haven	7-4-1941	84	Lyman6 Stephen5-4 Jno3 Matthew2 Timothy1	
1	Florence			d.		s. Had an adopted dau.	
	Wilfred Ford came from New Haven, son of Deacon Lyman Ford a descendant of Timothy Ford one of the original proprietors of New Haven. Deacon Lyman lived (1858) a few miles north of the city. Wilfred lived at Westville next door to David.						
-789	Mary Ellen Ford m.		4-16-1835 New Haven	1-3-1920 Norwood,Mass.	84		7800
	MARTIN KINNEY		11-6-1834	3-5-1882	48		
1	Susan		Naugatuck	Naugatuck	1		
2	Harriet Woodbury		3-12-1864 New Haven	5-6-1935 Sarasota,Fla.	71	Edw. W.Carrington	0
3	Elmer Willard		3-20-1870 Naugatuck	7-5-1940	70	Harriet Bronson Erwin	5
4	Lewis Martin		12-3-1874 New Haven	12-22-1935	61		

9-27-1944

FORM N

7803 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Susan7 Silas6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7811	EDW. FORD BALDWIN m. 4-2-1865		6-25-1843	1922			7801
	Jane A. Strong						
1	Susan Jane		10-8-1868			David A. Harper	6
2	Thomas S.		2-20-1876			Anna L. Arents	6
-7812	ROBT. EARL BALDWIN m.1) 5-12-1886		8-4-1849	1934		Real Estate	7801
	Ella Grace Hine		9-7-1859	1-15-1919	60	dau. Marinda Hine of Orange	
1	Robert Hine		10-27-1889	7-8-1890	1		
2	Harrison Earl		9-26-1892			Mary Wood Hammond 4c	6
3	Milton Ford		4-7-1895			m.1)Melba Terrell m.2)Agnes Garwin	6
	m.2) 9-8-1921 Pastoria De F.Gilfillan					a widow	
	m.3) 10-20-1926 Carrie Andruss Scott		1856	Dec. 1933		Wid. John W.Scott of New Haven	
	8	FORD	David7 Silas6	— As Above			
-7832	DeWITT EUGENE FORD m. 10-1-1873		8-30-1852 Westville	11-18-1928 Kensington	76	m. at New Haven	7801
	Charlotte Amanda Donley		9-21-1851 New Haven	3-9-1900 Meriden	49		
1	Edna Amanda		7-21-1875	11-21-1904	29	John Collinson 7-8-02 b.Eng., d.6-21-37	
2	Alice Sarah		2-9-1877			Chas. Vibert	7
3	Edward Dewitt		7-27-1881 Bridgeport	3-19-1882 New Haven	1		
-7834	Emma Cornelia Ford m. 10-3-1876		3-7-1858 (May-CLF)	4-22-1934	76		7801
	FRANK H.CHATFIELD		1856	11-8-1941	85		
1	Lena G.		1877			s. 107 York St.,NewHaven(1940)	

6-18-47

FORM M

7804 1149-	GEN. 8.	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT DeWitt7 Silas6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7861	Caroline Ford m.		5-19-1856	d.			7801
	LEWIS TILLINGHAST						
1	Fannie Lydia		9-29-1885			Roy LeGrand Taylor	-7
2	George Courtland		9-20-1886 Taftville,Ct	3-28-1943		Ernestine Ganung	-7
-7863	EDWIN FORD m.		7-3-1861 Westville	1-22-1949	88	L.28 Summit Av.N.London,Ct	7801
	Mary Morse		1-9-1862 Prospect,Ct.			Phone N.L.3241	
1	Myra Gladys		2-26-1888 NewLondon,Ct.			Robert W. Clark	-8
2	Sarah Priscilla		3-2-1897 "			Edward R. Schenke	-8
	X Was Manager New London Division Southern N.E. Telephone Co. until his retirement in 1930.						
	Was with		telephone	Company	48	years.	
-7864	May C. Ford X m. Sept. 1886		June 1867 Wolcott	2.26.1950		137 S.Arlington Av. Deland, Fla. (1944)	7801
	JOHN S. LEONARD					of Bridgeport, Conn.	
1	Mabel X		Sept. 1890			Ned Decker, June 1920 Res.Garfield St.,Deland	0
	X Removed to 962 Hamilton St., Jacksonville, Fla., fall of 1947.						
	X 4818 Bryan Ave., Jacksonville Fla.						
-7865	Lolia Ford m. 1888		Oct. 1871	5-4-1925 New Milford	54		7801
	HARRY TAYLOR		4-23-1867			m.2) 1 son by(2.)	
1	Mable V.		1-1-1889			John Adams 1915 Res. New Milford	-8
2	Pearl M.		8-8-1890			Amos J.Brown 1928 Lakeview Av.,Waterbury	-8
3	Kenneth Ford		3-26-1903			Jennie Morey -6-30-24 NewMilford. No ch.	0
	Harry Taylor resides New Milford, Conn.						

6-15-1944

FORM

7805 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jane7 Silas6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7876.	Sarah Ellen Bronson m. 10-28-1880		10-28-1858 Waterville	9-23-1896	38	2nd wife	7802
	WALTER SCOTT ERWIN		abt. 1851	abt. 1919 Brooklyn			
1	Bennett Ford		8-22-1881 Waterville,Ct	4-18-1882 Rondout,N.Y.	1		
2	Clara Louise		2-5-1883 Rondout,NY	3-8-1927 NewHaven	44	Theodore A. Tripp	0
3	Harriet Bronson*		3-14-1886 Waterville,Ct			Elmer W. Kinney	5
4	Wilfred Ford		4-3-1892			s. Wallingford,Ct.(1944)	
	*Data by Harriet Erwin Kinney 1939 and Louise Bronson - 6-5-1944						
	8	FORD	Mary Ellen7 Silas6 — As Above				
-7893	ELMER WILLARD KINNEY m. 3-16-1903		3-20-1870 Naugatuck	7-5-1940		R	7802
(7876.3)	Harriet B.Erwin*		3-14-1886 Waterville			Dau.Sarah8 B.Erwin (see above)	5
1	Ruth Bronson		3-8-1904 N.Y.City				
2	Richard Ford (Bill)		12-26-1908 New Haven			LillianEdwinaAlexander of Boston 3-5-1943	
3	David Allen		3-28-1914 New Haven	8-10-1937 Clinton,Ct.	23		
4	Paul Bruce (Peter)		9-26-1916 Norwood,Mass			m. 1 Son	✓
5	Martha Ellen		2-15-1918 New Haven			Robt.BrentonJohnson	8
	*Harriet E.Kinney supplied data.			Resides (1944)	434	W. 120 St.,Apt. 6E. Phone Univ. 4-5790	
	Ruth Kinney was teacher at Holidaysburg, Pa., 1940. Attended N.Y.Univ.1904. Is in occupational therapy at N.Y.Hospital (1945).						
	Paul (called Peter) graduated Williams College 1940. Is a pilot in the AAC. Martha Ellen - graduate nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, N.Y.City (1940)						
41	Peter Hamilton		6-11-1947				
							T-6-6-45

FORM

7806 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Edward8 Baldwin Susan7 Ford Silas6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7811.1	Susan Jane Baldwin m. 11-16-1890		10-8-1868				7803
	DAVID A. HARPER						
1	James E.		12-25-1891			m.1) Frances Beatie-1916 m.2) Frances Weaver-1920*	
2	David Arthur		2-7-1894			Fannie K. Roth	9
	*Frances Weaver Harper has son, Elmer Harris, by her first husband.						
-7811.2	THOS. S. BALDWIN m. 11-15-1904		2-20-1876				3
	Anna Luella Arents						
1	Edward Thomas		10-17-1909				
	9	FORD	Robert6 Baldwin Susan7 Ford	-- As Above			
-7812.2	HARRISON EARL BALDWIN m. 12-11-1917		9-26-1892			Architect New Haven	7803
	Mary Wood Hammond					dau. Jas. Wilbur & Marg. (Brown) H. of Milford, Del.	
1	Eleanor H.		7-9-1920			Higgins 1c	9
2	Robert H.		12-24-1921			m.	
3	David Harrison		1-18-1924				
4	Marjorie Ann		4-14-1926				
-7812.3	MILTON FORD BALDWIN m.1) 12-24-1921		4-7-1895			Advertising Bus. Corp. World War	7803
	Melba Terrell		1896	Oct. 1938	42	of Milwaukee, Wisc.	
1	Milton F.		1932				
	m.2) 1939 Agnes Garwin		8-21-1902			of Tulsa, Okla.	

6-18-47

7807 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT DeWitt8 David7 Silas6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7832.2	Alice S. Ford * m. 9-5-1900		2-9-1877 New Haven				7803
	CHAS. H. VIBERT		10-25-1870 Gloucester, Eng			R. Kensington, Ct.	
1	Marian Louise		12-21-1902 Meriden			Huber Aaron Clark	9
2	Henry Pope		2-12-1908			Helen Farmer	9
	*Supplied data of her family 1939						
	9	FORD	Caroline8 DeWitt7 Silas6 -- As Above				
-7861.1	Fannie Tillinghast m.		9-29-1885				4
	ROY LeGRAND TAYLOR					m. Taftville, Conn. 31 Young St., New Haven	
1	Priscilla		6-25-1909 Westville, Ct.			Chas. Curtis Collett	10
2	Antoinette		5-4-1913			Henry Strattman 11-10-1931	10
3	Barbara		4-12-1915			Philip Tompkins 2-21-1935	10
4	Jane Shirley		9-15-1925				
-7861.2	GEORGE TILLINGHAST m. 9-11-1912		9-20-1886	3-28-1943	57		4
	Ernestine Ganung		9-30-1887 Litchfield, Ct.			147 High Street Nyack, N.Y.	
1	George Cortland		8-3-1916	3-4-1920	4		
2	Janice Ganung		1-15-1920	10-8-1923	3		
3	Lewis Ganung		1-20-1922	d.		U.S. Air Corps	

8-17-1944

FORM

7808 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Edwin[8] DeWitt[7] Silas[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7863.1	Myra G. Ford m. 3-21-1914		2-26-1888 New London			43 Lydale St.,Meriden,Ct Phone - Meriden 1732	7804
	ROBERT WM. CLARK		4-7-1888 Prospect			Grad.Cornell Univ. 438 Broad St.,Windsor,Ct	
1	Robert Wm., Jr.		5-24-1915			Phyllis Dorothea Chase of Wakefield,Mass.11-2-40	10
2	Edwin Ford Grad.R.P.I.1939		9-25-1917			Irene Ruth Hill 4-21-44 of Kansas City;da.S.R.Hill	10
3	Lewis Hathaway		6-13-1921			m. U.S.A. E.h2	10
4	Twin girl)		2-8-1926	2-8-1926			
5	Twin girl)		2-8-1926	2-9-1926			
-7863.2	Sarah Priscilla Ford m.		3-2-1897 New London			N.H. 2-3990	4
	EDWARD R. SCHENKS					33 Daws Avenue R. New Haven, Ct.	
1	Richard Cooper		5-10-1927			Senior Yale, 1948	
	9	FORD	Lelia[8] DeWitt[7] Silas[6] Isaac[5] -- As Above				
-7865.1	Mable V. Taylor m. 1915		1-1-1889				4
	JOHN ADAMS					62 Ridge St. R. New Milford, Conn.	
1	William H.		3-15-1925	3-10-1945 Airplane,La.		m. 2-27-45 Explosion on B29	
2	John		8-15-1926			m. Aug.1945 Norwich Univ,Vt.(1946)	
-7865.2	Pearl M. Taylor m. June 1928		8-8-1890				4
	AMOS J. BROWN			3-4-1941		156 Lakeview Av., Waterbury, Ct.	
1	Lelia T.		7-8-1929				
	9	FORD	Elmer[8] Ellen[7] Silas[6] Isaac[5] -- As Above Kinney Ford				
-7893.5	Martha E. Kinney m. 3-2-1943		2-15-1918 New Haven				5
	ROBERT B.JOHNSON					of Manhattan, Ks.	
1	David Scott		9-23-1944 N.Y.City				
2	Peter Stockton		1-14-1948			8-17-1944	

FORM

7809

1149-

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Susan[9] Baldwin Edward[8] Ford Susan[7] Silas[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
-7811.12	DAVID ARTHUR HARPER m. 1-31-1918 Fannie K. Roth	2-7-1894				7806
1	Jane Frances	4-3-1920				
2	David A., 3rd	5-14-1922				
	10 FORD	Harrison[9] Baldwin Robert[8] Ford Susan[7]			— As Above	
-7812.21	Eleanor H. Baldwin m. HIGGINS	7-9-1920				7806
1	Marjorie E.	8-7-1945				
	10 FORD	Alice[9] DeWitt[8] David[7] Silas[6]			— As Above	
-7832.21	Marian Louise Vibert m. 7-9-1927 HUBER AARON CLARK	12-21-1902 Meriden 10-18-1903 Middletown			 m. at Kensington, Ct. Teacher, N.Y.C. (19-8)	7807
1	Barbara Ann	8-28-1928				
2	David Vibert	11-13-1931				
3	Lawrence Huber	7-21-1934				
4	Gordon Jeffery	2-18-1938				
-7832.22	HENRY POPE VIBERT m. 7-12-1930 Helen Farmer	2-12-1908 2-11-1911 NewBritain			 m. at New York	7807
1	Henry P., Jr.	5-19-1931	10-10-1941	10	Killed by auto	
2	Alice Mary	12-15-1932				
3	Chas. Philip	5-3-1939				

8-22-1944

7810 1149-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Fannie[9] Tillinghast Ford Caroline[8] DeWitt[7] Silas[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO -- REMARKS	PAGE
-7861.11	Priscilla Taylor m. C.CURTIS COLLETTE		6-25-1909 Westville,Ct.				7807
1	Barbara Taylor		2-7-1940				
-7861.12	Antoinette Taylor m. 11-18-1931 HENRY STRATTMAN		5-4-1913				7807
1	Janice		Sept. 1932				
2	Son		5-29-1943				
-7861.13	Barbara Taylor m. 2-21-1935 PHILIP TOMPKINS		4-12-1915				7807
1	Barbara Jean		6-19-1940				
	10	FORD	Myra[9] Edwin[8] DeWitt[7] -- As Above				
-7863.11	ROBT.W.CLARK,JR. m. 11-2-1940 Phyllis D. Chase		5-24-1915			of Wakefield, Mass.	7808
1	Roger Ford		8-22-1944				
2	Priscilla Marston		8-31-1946 Waterbury,Ct.				
-7863.12	EDWIN F. CLARK m. 4-21-1944 Irene R. Hill		9-25-1917			dau. S. R. Hill	7808
1	Myra Katherine		8-27-1945 Kansas City,Mo				
2	Edwin F.		5-11-1947				

8-22-1944

THE LOG OF SILAS FORD, Mariner.

On a voyage to California in 1849

Copied from the original manuscript in possession of his great granddaughter, Myra Ford Clark of Windsor, Conn.

Silas Ford, born in 1786, "followed the sea for many years", and when the gold rush of 1849 was at its height, joined a company of young men from Connecticut who chartered the barque, "Anna Reynolds" for a voyage from New Haven around Cape Horn to the new Eldorado. He was then 63 years of age, with a family of 6 children living, 3 having died young. His oldest son, David* accompanied him on the voyage which lasted over ten months with privations that must have taken hardy men to endure. He did not have the hoped for success and "returned home in an almost dying state, but recovered and lived in fair health" to the good old age of 96½ years.

Silas Ford was the eighth child of a family of 21 children of Isaac Ford5, a descendant by Jesse4, Joseph3, William2 from William Foord, the emigrant who landed at Plymouth with his mother, Widow Ford on the ship "Fortune" in 1621. He was a man of deep religious convictions as indicated by his log, and at the time of his death was the oldest Free Mason in the State of Conn.

The log covers the period of one year from March 17, 1849 when he sailed out of New Haven with a party of 36 people. It is written in excellent script on old fashioned foolscap embossed with the ship's initial letter "R", the paper much browned by age but easily legible. The uncompleted address was evidently intended for his family who resided for many years at Westville, Conn., now part of New Haven.

(") Quotations from records of Dr. Corydon L. Ford.

* See letters of David Ford, Apr. 28, 1849 and Oct. 20, 1850 -p. 7821 & 7823
Also letter of Silas to his son, Dewitt, Jan.26, 1850 -p. 7822
" " " " " " bro.Elijah, 1858 and 1859 -p. 7825 & 7826
" " " " " " nephew, John Lewis, 1864 -p. 7827
" " " David " " sister, Jane Bronson, 1847 -p. 7820
" " " George Bronson to H.C.F., 1939 -p. 7824

Prepared by
Hannibal C. Ford
Great Neck, N.Y.
1943 - 4

To My

Westville, New Haven

At Sea, Thursday, April 5, 1849, on board the Barque, "Anna Reynolds" Capt. John Bottom, on a voyage from New Haven to California, Latt. 37° 07' N., Long. 34° 25' W.

You may think it strange that I should write you from this Latitude after the length of time we have been from New Haven, but so it is. We remained in Stonington, as you know, a long time windbound--or spellbound. We sailed on Saturday, the seventeenth of March. We had a fair wind and very rough sea for about five days during which time we got well to the S. & E. but since then have had for the most part headwinds and bad sea which makes us get along very slowly. For the last three days, fair wind and smooth sea which makes it very pleasant on board to what it has been. Still we often think of home and you whom we have left behind and our prayers are daily offered up to Him, Who is the Protector of us all, that He would bless and protect you and all our friends, and that you may let your prayers ascend up to Him in behalf of us all for the blessing to rest upon us and that He would in His good time return us to our homes in peace and health, and with hearts of gratitude for all His kindness and mercy to us sinners.

From the time we left until within a few days about half of the ship's company have been seasick and being cramped for room, and not being able to have our victuals well-cooked, has made it very disagreeable, besides there is a good deal of discontent on account of the supposed neglect of our agent to provide such provisions as was expected by the Company, and for which they had paid their money. Besides, the Captain has proved to be so very different from what he appeared to be on shore that sometimes we are almost disheartened, and some have wished themselves on shore again. And, although I have been somewhat accustomed to rough company, I think he is the most vulgar man I ever saw in the command of a ship and a disgrace to his profession. He does not and cannot expect to command respect from the passengers. David, Mr. Denny and Mr. McCoy, have suffered the most from seasickness, but are now tolerable well and will remain so while the smooth sea lasts. The Company as a general thing are as respectable as could have been expected and would have been more so had they had a better example set them by the captain.

We have religious services on Wednesday in the cabin, and on deck on the Sabbath, when the weather is pleasant. Some attend while many do not. In the evenings, the Captain and his party keep up fiddling, dancing, and singing until a late hour. Spoke no ship since we left--seen a few--should the wind continue fair, we expect to be in Cape Verdes in a few days, our first stopping place. Our ship has proved herself a good sailor and a very good sea boat. Not having much to do, time hangs somewhat heavily--some work,--some read--some play--and some do nothing, but all hope to make something when we get to California. Adieu for present.

Sunday, April 8th

Since writing last, the wind has been mostly light with very pleasant weather and we have made some progress toward the Cape De Verd in hopes to get there this week. Our people are in good health and tolerable spirits playing at different kinds of games, singing, fiddling, and we have many good musicians, vocal and instrumental. One evening in the week is devoted to prayer meetings. One day to debating sundry questions and the remainder to such sports as best suit

our inclination. We had an exciting time last week. The Captain struck a porpoise which made rare sport for a time and rare eating afterwards. Our cook is a bustling sort of a fellow--very loquacious and very foul-mouthed. His wife is now tolerable smart. She comes out of her stateroom when breakfast is most ready, with being pretty sure with a good breakfast herself and of receiving from those who do her work ten dollars for it.

A cloud seems to hang over us in relation to our future operations but I hope that all may yet come out right. The most I have now to fear is our being so long on the passage that we shall lose the season working when we arrive. We had one of Deacon Bacon's sermons read to us by the Captain with singing and prayers. No games allowed on the Sabbath.

April 13th
Since writing, we have had fine weather and light winds. On Monday Morning last at sunrise there was a cry made, not "Go ye out to meet him," but the startling cry of "a man overboard" which proved to be Mr. Jennings, but by the blessings of God and the exertions of the crew he was soon got on board again. The excitement in such cases can be better imagined than described. Some running one way, some another and the Captain--but I shall not attempt to tell what he did say. Uneasiness rather increases than otherwise, still hope all will be for the best.

The first number of the "Golden Budget" made its appearance on Wednesday, the eleventh. How much gold the printer will realize cannot be told. This day very pleasant. Three sails in sight. The Captain boarded the British brig, "Laurel" of Liverpool from Lisbon bound to Tampico, Mexico and carried on board a large number of letters from the ship's Company for their friends in the States, the first opportunity we have had. A brig and barque close by, call ourselves North of Cape Verde about eight hundred miles--four days good run. Fish about, but have caught nothing as yet.

April 16th
Our good weather and light winds from the westward still continuing. Yesterday, Sunday, almost calm and about as warm as our middle of May. Held meeting on deck--our Captain being the reader--after letting off one of the most terrible round of oaths anyone can imagine, in the morning. It was supposed by some that by getting him engaged in our meeting some more of the Company might be induced to attend--many being very much under his influence--they do attend very quietly. Whether it will be attended with good consequences cannot now be told; we hope it may.

This is Ellen's birthday. I wonder if she has been thinking of her old father. If she has not, she does not do as he does by her. Not only this but every day, and many times in the day and at every night my prayer is that not only she but all the rest of you may be blessed with health and all the comfort of this life and be prepared to enjoy the life to come. David isn't well and has not been but a small part of the time since we left Stonington. He complains of Headache, probably the effects of seasickness. Saw three whales spouting for a long time close to the ship. Two vessels also in sight. Latt. 25° 15' about 600 miles north of Cape Verde. Fiddling, dancing, and debating society in full blast, to say nothing of cards and dice and the printing of the "Golden Budget" which is done with a good deal of ability and makes rare sport.

April 21st
From the sixteenth up to this time has been pleasant and the winds fair all

hands well. But murmurs are heard from many on account of the conduct of our Captain who is ungentlemanly in the extreme. He curses and threatens the whole Company without their knowing that they have done anything that is improper or that at all interfers with his rules as commander of the ship. I think matters cannot go on in this way much longer without open rebellion. The Captain has repeatedly said he would leave the ship at the Capes and has threatened to have revenge. In what way he has not told us. Whether he will leave us is a matter of doubt with me, but should he do so, I do not believe the sun will stop in its course, swordfish became salmon or the good Barque, "Anna Reynolds" be prevented from proceeding on her voyage toward California. Whether she reaches there or not he has lost the confidence, I believe, of nearly all the Company with perhaps the exception of some who are of his own stamp and would like to gain favor with him. This morning, at sunrising, saw the Island of St.Antonio, one of the Cape Verde group. Stood to within one mile of the same on the North and East side, when we stood off intending to go to the eastward of it. The land is high and appears to be nearly barren. Saw three or four boats which started for our ship, but could not fetch her--probably with fish or fruit to sell to us. A schooner has just hove in sight which appears to be an American. We have spoken the schooner which proves to be the "Friendship" of East Haven bound to California with passengers.

Sunday, the twenty-second

Beat to windward of the islands and run into Saint Vincent's and came to anchor in eight and a half fathoms of water 12 o'clock Sunday about one half mile from shore in a very handsom bay,well sheltered from the winds in front of a small village and fort with the Portugese flag flying. A boat came off and told the Captain he might come on shore and he has just used his liberty and is now on shore. A boat has been on board from the American schooner, now lying at the mouth of the bay and like ourselves, wants to get fresh provisions, wood, water, and so forth. Reports about forty passengers for the gold diggings.

Tuesday, the 24th

Fresh winds and fair weather. The town, so called, is one of the most miserable looking places that can well be imagined. Some forty or fifty huts, coarse stone walls, thatch roofs with two or three exceptions and the people are in most cases as degraded as their huts are filthy. I speak mostly from the reports of others of the Company not having been on shore but about four hours, which time was occupied mostly in gathering shells on the shore and in visiting the consul's garden or farm about two miles to the southward and westward and is the only green spot that I saw on the island and that is a sorry affair. There is not any fruit grows here and very few vegetables, and of the poorest kind.

I visited the seamen's burial ground where lies interred so many of our bold sailors, mostly from the U. S. Navy. Fifteen, I believe, in 1844 within a few days with the African fever. Mostly from the ship "Prebble". The yard is kept in tolerable good repairs by contributions, as I learn from officers of the ships of war--it being a sort of rendezvous for our African squadron. One half of our Company on shore yesterday and the other today. How we have spent our time and whether we have exalted our nation in the estimation of the natives I shall not attempt to say.

Monday, April 30th

We have spent a week in this miserable place in getting on board about one dozen casks of water and five chords of brushwood, all the refreshment the island affords, and the water so bad that we started (?) some of it in order to

get better in St.Jago where we intend to stop. Bad as the people are and barren as the island is, it seems to be hard work for some people to leave them, and if we do not carry off some memento to remember them to their sorrow, I shall be glad.

Port Praya, St. Jago, May 2, 1849

We left St. Vincent's on Monday Evening in Company with the brig of war, "Porpoise" and came here this morning where we found the flagship "Portsmouth" and the "Porpoise". The bay is a very pleasant one and the island looks much more productive than most of the islands. We lie about 3½ miles from the landing place on the Southwest side of the island. I have not, as yet been on shore but the appearance from ship board much, especially the houses on the hill and coconuts and bananas in the valley, but all this does not make me easy to remain here another week,as I feel we must. I,with most of the Company,are anxious to be in California where we are in hopes to be better employed. Our boat has gone on shore for water and I am in hopes to go on shore tomorrow when I can tell you more about it.

May 7th--4:00 P.M.

We are still lying at anchor here but think of sailing soon, at least so think the Company. What the Captain thinks of doing no one knows for he is playing a strange game. We have been seven days getting about 20 casks of water which we could have gotten in two. As long as he has such company on shore he seems not to care much for the interest of the Company but is willing to sacrifice all for his own indulgences. The worst is to be feared--the Company is very indignant but appear to be afraid to say anything in their own behalf but the prospects of the Company, I am afraid,will be sacrificed to please one poor miserable piece of humanity. Almost three months of our time has already expired and only about 1/6 of our passage accomplished,so much for one man power. We are now heaving up the anchor which is glorious news. Yesterday about 15 of us went across the island three leagues.

The old city now in ruins, the castle too, stands, or did stand on an eminence of about 3,000 feet high. Many of the walls are still standing and of great thickness. It must have been a very strong place and commands the town and harbor. There is still standing a Roman Catholic church which must have been a very splendid thing when new and many parts of it are in a tolerable state of preservation although supposed to be nearly 400 years old. An old black man has the care of it and treated us with all possible politeness,but from the fact of our not being able to converse much with each other we could not get much knowledge of the place. There is a few blacks living there who grow a little fruit to sell but other business done is very small. It is an unhealthy place. It is supposed that 1/3 of the population die annually which accounts for the place being left so desolate.

We sailed as I anticipated about 6:00 and gave three cheers to each of the three ships of war lying here and was answered in return. We stood out to sea for about one hour when our Noble Captain hauled upon the wind and stood in for the anchorage again, lowered down the boat and went board of the fleet again--for what purpose we are not informed. Madam rumor says a certain female which is on board had something to do with the mission. Whether she had or not, the thing seems to be veiled in mystery.

We have had good fair wind since we left and warm weather. Not much to do but eat oranges and bananas to keep them from rotting. This morning saw a ship standing to the northward and now, Saturday, 11:00 the 12th, are close to a barque standing to the southward which we shall probably speak with. Some of

our mechanics are at work upon a model or models for a steamboat, others upon gold washing machines to be put in operation when we come to the El Dorado, where all is gold that shines.

Wednesday, May 16th
The wind being light and baffling with heavy showers of rain, the first for five or six weeks which refreshes us very much, besides catching three hogsheads of water to drink.

Wednesday, May 23rd.
Since writing last we have had light and baffling wind with some rain. Things on board remaining much as they were. Much grumbling but not much else. We hold our religious meetings as usual but not much interested manifested by the most of the Company.

Monday evening last we crossed the Equator but little ceremony took place in honor of old Neptune. The wind is now fresh and tolerable fair and we are in hopes to have a good run to Cape Horn. Some of the people are to work on the gold washing machine, some upon the steamboat, some upon straw hats, some in scrubbing cocoanut shells, some in gurbling, some in reading and the others in doing nothing. Some of our people have been unwell a little but still it is very healthy on board.

The 28th
The wind still fair. We are today in Latt. 12° 08' S. We have not seen a ship since crossing the line. The "Golden Budget" which has been for some time discontinued, has been put in operation under new editors. An opposition paper has also been started by the old editor which may make warm work. The debating society is now in full blast and I must close for the present.

June 4th
We have had a good run up to June first. The wind is now ahead which makes some of our people look downcast. Much disputing about different subjects and sometimes the debating runs high, but generally goes off well. About the 30th came up with a small fishing boat on the Brazil banks from which we got a mess of fresh fish. Friday, June 1 saw the coast of Brazil near Cape St. Thomas. Stood to the eastward. Going ahead with our tents, steamboat and gold washers. Many of our people miss their mamas' pantry much, but I should like some water from the old oaken bucket which hangs in my well better than all the victuals that the tontine could supply.

June 12th
Since this month came in the wind has been in the southwestern board which makes it ahead for us. Getting along very slowly. Latt. about 31°. An English barque in sight standing to the north and westward. The Captain and one of the men rather unwell. Some dissatisfection on account of the conduct of the Captain with regard to our cook, etc. The wind is a little more favorable today. The weather is somewhat cool. Employed much as usual.

June 30th
The wind since the 12th has, for the most of the time, been from the southward and westward. Right ahead and blowing a heavy gale most of the time with a heavy sea and cloudy, rainy, cold weather with squalls of hail which makes it very disagreeable. Eat our meals when we can get them sitting on the floor or deck. Each one scudeling his own dish. Our old cook's being discharged and a new one put in. Things are not being very agreeable on board. Latt.43° Long.__

One hundred and ten days out and about 1,000 miles from Cape Horn with a head wind and but little water or wood on board. A somewhat gloomy picture before us but still we have hope and trust in Him who has said, "I will never leave thee nor forsake thee", that He will, in His good time conduct us in safety to our desired haven.

The wind today is light and variable. Our accommodations very bad. A great many sea fowl about the ship of different species. We caught one which measured 10 feet 2 inches from tip to tip of it's wings. Very few fish of any kind. We are now steering for Falkland Islands to recruit our water. We do not expect to get any wood until we get farther south of the Cape. Prospects hard, a long voyage before us, have patience. Reading, debating and other societies discontinued on account of the weather and even our spirited newspaper cannot be published, a source of much regret to many, although not by all as we are not all willing to have our actions exposed to the public gaze even of a small ship's company.

The sea runs so high and tumbles on board of our little barque so much and the weather is so cold that we are obliged to keep in our beds much of the time--a hard way of killing time. But even in that situation much animated discussion is carried on, although not always with the most amicable feelings. The dogs, three in number, are the only ones on board who have come to loggerheads as yet,

July 4th

The first part of this day light winds from the South. Steering to the west for Falkland Islands. Getting along slowly. At sunrise the flag was hoisted on board. Under a salute of musquetry is honored the independence of our common country. A committee of arrangements having been previously appointed to make arrangements for celebrating the day in a suitable manner. The following was got up: 1st singing a hymn, 2nd prayer, 3rd music, 4th reading the declaration, 5th oration, 6th music 7th prayer.

After the services were concluded the company sat down to a dinner got up in John E.Thurston's(name uncertain) best style under existing circumstances assisted by Mr. George S.Foot. After the cloth was removed, 13 toasts was drunk in coffee of the genuine stamp. When a great many volunteers followed, amid tremendous cheers when the meeting broke up. The exercises were conducted with propriety--the oration purely American and all there was to mar the good feelings of the company was some very injudicious remarks from the orator, Captain Bottom, in regard to some of our own concerns on board, and from the baneful affects of strong drink, not the first time since we left home. A temperance company surely.

The following gentlemen were the officers of the day:
Committee of Arrangements, Wm.C.Whipple, E.L.Karben, James Stuart, Wm.F. Hide(?)
President, J. A. Shipman Vice Pres. Wm. Evans, G. Dit Yale
Sec., S. N. Norton Orator Capt. J. Bottom
Readers, Edwin Eyves, J.W.Keeler Marshalls, Henry Potter, S. W. Hobart, Esq'rs.
Wm. G. Whipple officiated as chaplain.

At 11 A.M. saw a sail to the southward standing to the west. The first we have seen since the 12th of June. The weather since the first of June has been very stormy most of the time, with a bad sea. The ship under close reef sails or lying to a great part of the time, the water coming over our decks so that it makes it very uncomfortable for company. The weather being so cold that they wrap themselves up in great coats and mittens. We are still trying, July 14th to get into the Falkland Islands but the wind is still dead ahead. Much sparring amongst the crew about the powers of the Captain and

the conduct of the agents. We have changed our cooks two or three times and now the Captain superintends the galley himself--a very good arrangement. The first cook acting as steward and his wife remaining in her stateroom daily.

The voyage has, for the most part, been unpleasant although no serious accident has happened and very little sickness on board. Five months of our 18 gone and we still have about ½ the voyage, but we still hope to be successful in the end.

Sunday, the 15th
The wind blowing a heavy gale from the south and west. Saw a sail to the West Monday morning. The strange sail came near us, a brig--her long. being 55° 49' given to us upon a board--the wind and sea being too high to speak with her. Our l ng. given her the same way, being 54° 40'. We gave her three cheers which was promptly answered. She appeared to have passengers on board, probably for California.

July 17th
Four months from Stonington. Near 500 miles from Falkland Islands. The gale still continuing with plenty of snow and hail.

Saturday, the 21st
Made the west end of the island of East Falkland, the wind blowing from the southward and westward. A heavy gale. Run to the eastward of the island. The mountains covered with snow. The wind, Sunday, blowing so hard that we could not beat the ship into a harbor. The Captain and boat's crew went on shore and killed one wild goose.

Monday, the 22nd
The wind being light we came into the bay of Port William Stanley about seven miles into the most snug harbor in the islands. Completely landlocked. Anchored almost abreast of the village. The English have a small settlement here. The government owns the whole, I believe. Some very snug houses, the inhabitants partly English and part Spanish.

Tuesday one half of the company went on shore gunning. Killed a few geese and ducks--not very good. The others filling up water.

Wednesday, the 24th
The weather very fine. Wind Northwest. The other half of the company went on shore, myself with them. The land is very wet at this season of the year. Ice thick enough to bear a man. In the summer the ground is said to be very dry, bearing some vegetables if watered and protected from the winds which is done by building walls of peat which is found in great quantities. Beef about 3¢ per lb. Not very fat. A small Episcopal church. Clergyman's salary 500 lbs. Not a tree of any kind growing on the island. Said to be New England rum plenty, which I have no reason to doubt. Took one of our dogs on shore which was soon taken with the fits and ran into the water and was drowned. Poor old Toby.

Up to July 30th wind and weather variable. Mostly quite cool. Sunday some of our people went on shore to church. Seven or eight of the inhabitants being present. Rather small for church and state.

Monday, July 30th
The wind E.N.E. Got under way and beat down the mouth of the bay. It is snowing all day very fast. Ran back up the bay to an anchorage. Thursday weather clear, wind west. Got under way and stood out.

Thursday, August 2nd
Went to sea after being in port eleven days and getting 30 hogsheads of water. The Captain seeming to care very little about our getting to the end of our voyage. A great hand for spreeing and having plenty of music to take on shore, makes it bad for us. The wind being to the eastward, we stood to the southward. At 10 the wind came out at the S.W. blowing almost a hurricane. Stood to the North under close reef and top sails. A very bad sea. Shipped two which nearly filled our waists. Took some in our cabins. Ship proves herself to be a first rate sea boat.

Left at the island for San Francisco ship "Chilli" of New Bedford, Captain Dexter; Schooner "Page" of Edgartown. Captain to sail soon. Barque "Royal Mint" of Dundee came into port to obtain a physician, the captain being very sick. Cause said to be intemperance. News from California encouraging. People employed clearing decks of snow and ice. What! Ice in July, you will say? To be sure--nothing else.

The wind more moderate. Stood to the westward to pass by the West Falklands.

The wind hauling to the south and west.

August 5th
Made the East end of the island. Not being able to fetch to windward the wind blowing very heavy in squalls with sleet and snow. We ran into the Queen Charlotte's bay and came to anchor the lee of the land. Smooth water seven fathoms.

August 7th
The wind still blowing very heavy from the S. W. with hail squalls, the land being mostly covered with snow. Two boats crews went on shore with their guns in quest of game. Came on board at night with 270 wild geese, Two prairie wolves or foxes and one hair seal. About 150 days from New Haven and still to the northward of Cape Horn. Wood short. Our patience almost gone. Salt pork and beef for breakfast with an apology for coffee, Salt pork and beef for supper with what is called tea. Dinner--we have none. Beans and rice sometimes with apple sauce and biscuits--occasionally. The West island is like the East in most respects. Not a tree or shrub grows upon either. Fresh water in abundance with game and good harbors. Now waiting for the wind to come from the north or eastward.

August 8th
Still continue killing geese, having taken 614 geese, 6 foxes, 2 seals and taken a quantity of drift wood which we carried on our backs about ½ mile.

August 9th
The wind being to the north and west we got under way and stood to the southward. Cleared the islands at 11 o'clock next day.

Sunday, the 12th
The wind fair and very pleasant. Made the Stattenland. Ran to the east of the land. Nearby the land is high, rocky and covered with snow. Said to be good harbors and plenty of wood and water. At night calm. Strong tide setting to the north and west.

Monday, the 13th
The wind light. Spoke and boarded the barque "Smyrna" of New York. 90 days. Brought out some New York papers of the 14th of May. Good. Sent them 30 geese as a present. She is also bound to California. Brings some good reports from home in regard to the gold diggings. About 70 miles from the Cape. Wind more favorable. God be praised.

Tuesday, 14th
Last night the wind came strong from the southwest. Stood away to the southeast. Continued to blow strong gales until Thursday, the 23rd. The ship being covered with ice so as to impede our progress. The weather very cold, colder than known by the oldest seaman. The hail and snow falling almost continually. One seaman froze his hands. Have been as high as 59° 48' south Latt. Long.____ . This day the wind from the west, the heaviest gale we have had during the voyage. Carried away our main top sail yard.

24th
This day in Latt. 54° 45'. Wind from the southwest, fair, and fairly in the Pacific ocean. Plenty of geese on board yet.

September 3rd
Since writing the weather has, for the most part, been very tempestuous and the sea running high. The wind from the northward and westward with squalls of hail and snow. The Captain and some of the seamen sick. Oh how sick!

September 7th
The wind has at length favored us and we have for the last three days been making good progress towards California. Passengers in good spirits although some of them think our privations almost beyond endurance. Our prospects fair and shall make some port as soon as we can to obtain wood and some other necessary articles. Sending aloft our light spars and sails.

The English ship "Sir Robert Peel" which we boarded some days since is again in company with us bound to Calio, coast of Chile. The weather is comparatively mild although we still have hail squalls. Few people not acquainted with ship's life, and many that are, can form but a poor idea of the privations of a voyage around Cape Horn (our's around the pitch of the Cape was a very good one) cooped up as we have been for the last six month, nearly, in a small ship like ours, and there are many worse ones, where 36 men have to sleep and many of them to eat, and all to sit--if they can--in a cabin of 16 feet by 12 feet without fire, during a Cape winter, and the sea washing our decks almost continually. But our lives have, as yet, been spared, and our health generally good, thanks to a merciful and kind Protector. And our prospects of a speedy arrival at California bright. Latt.____ South ____

September 10th
The wind has been fair for the most part since the 7th, but light--making slow progress toward California. The weather has become mild so that we can enjoy the deck. Yesterday we made the coast of Chile. This morning we are standing in the Tulcuanna, or Tuckawanna, to get wood and water. More than 6 months from New Haven. All well.

September 15th
This day we anchored in the harbor of Tuckawanna at the bottom of a fine bay about 12 miles deep. The bay is a very fair one and the shore is beautiful. The climate good and the soil rich, and under skillful hands might become an Eden. The place was mostly destroyed by an earthquake some years since with many thousands of its inhabitants. It is partly rebuilt. Much of the business done by the Americans. No American ship in port but ours. It is now the spring season and not many vegetables in market. Potatoes about 25¢ per ubshel. Flour 4½ per lb. The country is very much broken by earthquakes, which are quite common. The people are mostly a mixture of the Spanish and Indians. Look very healthy. Their morals I know not much about. Probably much like other Roman Catholic countries. Their independence is to be celebrated soon. To last two days. The hill top covered with grass. Pleasant walking. The ancient city of Conception about nine miles distant. Some of the company think of visiting it.

September 27th
Since writing we have been lying in port much to the dissatisfaction of the Company and I think to the disgrace of the Captain. Five days would have been sufficient time to have got all that we have got from shore. He has been on shore all the time and appears to care very little for the interest of the Company. Three American ships have come into the port and sailed for California days since. Two have sailed cometime since. Great country this. Plenty of Spanish and Indian girls an article much called for about this time.

The Captain and musicmen are now at Tomma, 10 miles, keeping up a fandango and the ship lying here with a fair wind. The company almost in a state of mutiny. They had a meeting the other night which resulted in--nothing-- another is talked of for tomorrow. What the result will be, I know not. The object is to make the Captain leave port. We have been out 200 days and have been at port 50 days already. How many more we shall stay, I know not. As long as the Captain can get plenty of wine and women he will stop. Some of our men have been put in the calaboose but some got out by paying the fine required. The police have had a deal of trouble with the Yankee boats bound to California. Hard boys some of the.

I have been with some of our boys across the bay to Pinka. A fine place for this country. A large flouring mill with four run of stones and a wheel 40 feet in diameter, overshot, owned by a Connecticut man, William Delano, former consul of this place. A very active and intelligent Yankee to manage it. Unlike Jacocks mill, this never stands still.

It looks more like Connecticut than any place I have seen since I left home. Apple and peach trees are in blossom. Peas and beans look well. They mostly work oxen. Oh dear, such ones they drive by a stick lashed across the back of their horns and heavy. Poor, driven with goads. Mules and Jacks are also worked. Horses generally small and poor. Can be bought for about 10 lbs. ($20.). Some good ones cost more. They are kept for the saddle. The ladies

here ride. Generally sitting upon the opposite side of the horse from our American ladies, but manage their steeds pretty well. Their hair, which is long, almost always black and glossy. They wear it in two braids and let it hang down their backs. Their heads, I believe are always uncovered. The dresses of the upper-crust is sometimes rich and rather tastefu, but the generality of the girls about town are dressed shabby and their feet bare. But they look healthy and robust..

September 29th
The meeting of which I spoke has been held. The great struggle is over, for the present at least. Captain Bottom has been discharged from the ship. Whether for good or evil is yet to be seen. Mr. Webb, the 1st mate is now captain. We believe him to be an honest man but lacking many of the requisite qualifications needed to have the charge of such contemptible materials as this company is composed of. The 2nd officer promoted to the 1st mates office, and one of the sailors 2nd mate. The last a very good selection. We are now waiting for a fair wind which we hope will soon come. The news from California continues good. Left a letter on shore 27th to be sent to New Haven the first opportunity.

October, Monday 1st
The crew and passengers are all on board for sailing. The wind is light and from the northward. Course ahead for us. I do not think we shall go to sea today. Some of our company feel sleepy. Will soon get over it I think if they remain on board.

Mr. Patch and wife, cook and stewardess, have left the ship. Also Mr.Dulley Taylor, a member of our company. We take three Chilean passengers in lieu. The ship "Chilli" of New Bedford, Capt. Dexter, for California left in port to sail soon. The American consul, Mr. Crosby, resides here, A thorough-going Ohio loco foco. Farther I know not. His family are with him at Tonna, north side of the bay. The Yankees have got a good hotel, having two good flouring mills and doing a good business.

Tuesday, October 2nd
This day at sunrise weighed anchor and made sail for California with a light southerly wind. At 10 o'clock out in the broad Pacific. The barque "Nahun Leag" of Rhode Island with passengers for California just astern. God grant us a good passage.

October 4th
The wind has held at the south and east since we left with good breeze and smooth sea with pleasant weather. We are now considering ourselves as in the south east trades and expect a fine passage. Latt. today 31° 09' S. Long. 75° 48' W.

Saturday, October 6th
The wind still continues fair and clear weather and we are making good progress on our voyage. All things going on well on board. Much more so than formerly. We are now to work on our steamboat. Latt. 26° 36'

Tuesday, the 9th
Up to this time we have had pleasant weather, fair winds and smooth sea. Of course all things go on finely. Latt.21° 54', Long. on the 8th , 81° 50' W.

Tuesday, October 23rd
Up to this time the weather has been remarkable fine and the wind as fair as

it can blow for us for which we trust we are thankful. Wind from the south-easterly board. For 18 days we scarcely had to shift a sail and I believe the Main royal was not once taken in. We have averaged about two degrees of Latt. per day. On Sunday last, the 21st saw a small island near us. Saturday afternoon, the 20th, crossed the equator--Long. 3° 30' W. about five months since crossing it last, to the southward. Today, Latt. 6° 03' N. with hard rain. The first we have had since out, and the wind veering to the S.W. We expect to take the N. E. trade winds soon.

Wednesday

This afternoon heavy rain. Wind light from S.W. Evening, strong breezes from east. N.E. trade winds and fair weather. Exchanged signals with a Hamburg ship from Talcuana for California. Passed her Thursday. Made a good run. Latt. 10° 52' N.

Tuesday, the 30th

Since writing the weather has been warm and pleasant. Winds fair but most of the time light with smooth sea. Very pleasant sailing. Latt. about 17° N. Four weeks out--all well.

Thursday, November 15th

Since writing the wind has been from all points of the compass, but mostly from the North and west, ahead for us, with some calm. Get along very slowly. Latt. 21° 26' N. Long. 24° 20' W. Weather most part clear. Some squalls of rain. Forty four days from Talcuana. About 500 miles from San Francisco. The weather is somewhat cool. Yesterday a heavy gale from the northward and westward. Today moderate. All hands impatient to be on shore among the gold mines. Not so much sparring among the company as formerly, chief cause, the Captain being removed. But the course they think of pursuing, at least many of the, in regard to our agents, does not reflect much good upon their honor or their honesty. so think some of us. But we must await the result. Nothing can be done until we get in port which I hope may be soon.

Saturday, November 17th

The weather fine. Wind light and variable. In the morning saw the barque "America" of Hamburg standing to the westward. At 4 P. M. tacked and stood to the N. & E. We standing the same, course about three miles distant. At about 3 Sunday morning tacked to the westward and at ½ past three clear starlight with three men on the lookout, as they say--the two ships came in contact, the Dutch ship striking us on the starboard bow near the cat-head cutting away our bulwarks to the deck back to the fore rigging and 2 chains, her job boom passing through our fore sail and striking against our foremast and carrying away his boom. The ship swung alongside of us and after doing us much damage swung clear. One of our men having got on board of her. In the morning the ship came along side and we took our man on board of our ship. She was bound to San Francisco from London with passengers. One of our company had one of his hands slightly hurt. The wind fair. Stood on our course, the other ship near by.

We went to work, all that could, to repairing the damage as well as we could and by night had got tolerable snug and call our ship once more seaworthy. She has remained entirely tight and it is almost a miracle that we came off with so little damage, and trust that it may be a caution to us to keep better look out for future.

Monday, the 19th
This morning the wind fair and fresh and a fair prospect of having a speedy passage into port

Wednesday, 28th of November near the mouth of the Sacremento River, Cal. I arrived at this place an hour ago but must return to the ocean again. Wednesday, the 22nd made the coast of California near San Francisco bay but the weather being foggy we did not think it best to enter. But the next day, the 23rd, we ran in to the bay and harbor of San Francisco.

I cannot give a description of the place upon paper, but hope to tell you all about it sometime. I will mention a few things only. The outer bay is broad and deep. The entrance to the inner bay is from the southwest. The channel at least six miles, one mile wide at the narrowest part, and deep. Shore bold and a small distance back--mountinous. The inner bay is beautiful even at this dreary season. Many small islands, some of them mere rocks. The city, so called, lies at the right side as you come in on a small bay. Smooth water. The city is built part on low and muddy ground and partly upon the hills. Some of them clay, others sandy. The place last year is said not to have contained more than about 300 houses and tents and 3,000 people. Now 3,000 houses and some 25 to 30,000 inhabitants, mostly floating, and it is now a place of great trade.

The number of stores and shops is immense. The number probably not known. Some tolerable good houses but most of them mere shanties and near ¼ of them tents. Blacksmiths and other mechanics shops are under tents. I believe there is people here from all parts of the habitable globe and all kinds of iniquity practiced. Gambling in all its forms. Gold is plenty and they bet heavy and many a poor foolish boy is stripped of his hard earnings in a few hours.

Labor is very high. Machinists getting 14 to 16 dollars per day. Common day labor is 8 to 10 dollars. Goods and provisions dear. Pair of boots, good, from 25 to 40 dollars a pair. Thick clothing in proportion. Fresh beef 10 to 25¢ a lb. A good mutton 30¢ lb. Potatoes scarce--50¢ and up per lb. Onions--large--50¢ for one. Butter $1.25 per lb. Eggs $6.00 per dozen. There is now about 250 ships and other seacraft in port. A number of steamboats, between this and Panama and up the rivers. The passage up to Sacremento City, 130, miles $35. The place called healthy. Wonder it is so considering the filth about the streets. It is now dry but in wet weather it is almost impossible to walk the streets for mud. Police a sort of lynch-law. Strict. Some U. S. ships here. $2.00 to set a passenger on shore from a ship. The people have had their election for officers and intend to become of the states of the Union. Many people have died at the diggings from exposure and other causes. Some get rich in a short time. Others lose all.

We came up here yesterday. Plenty of cattle upon the banks of the river and the fields look green. The City of New York of the Pacific at the mouth of the river has two houses, three or four shanties and as many tents. There is now 7 large ships lies before it. It empties into the bay near the Sacremento. Stockton lies up this river near the diggings and is a place of some importance. We are now before the City of New York waiting for a fair wind to go to Sacremento. In coming up the bay last night we ran into a brig carrying away her jib booms and our mainyard. So we go. Some of the company almost disheartened, but in good health.

Sacremento River, December 13th
20 miles below the city. We arrived near this place some days since. Sent a boat up to the city for our President and have come to the conclusion not to go the mines this winter, but to stay here, cut wood and burn coal and finish our steamboat. This river about 60 rods wide, deep and very crooked. The banks for the most part covered with large oaks, species of live oak, buttonballs and some ash. The bodies of the oaks two to six feet diameter but not more than 10 to 25 feet high. Tops large spread. Banks from six to eight feet high. Grass and small vines very high and thick. Sometimes overflowed. We have worked our vessel up much of the way by the trees, the current being rapid.

On the 8th, myself and some others went up to Sacremento City in a boat. The city is about one year old. Has about 10,000 inhabitants, living in small mean houses and as mean tents. Mushroom like, it has sprung up in a night and when the gold fever is over will, in all probability, wither in a day. It is built at the mouth of the American fork. From 50 to 70 ships and other vessels.

Our first night in a tent in California. Stayed over the Sabbath. Attended the Methodist chapel, the only place of worship in the city. Very small and partially finished. The prairie land level and muddy. Everything in the main streets. Much gambling and drinking carried on.

Monday went up the Sacremento 20 to 25 miles to the mouth of Feather River. The land and trees seen from the river much the same as below. On the west side there is a village begun called Fremont, a trading establishment, some 30 tenements. On the east side the village of Vernon. Somewhat larger. The head of navigation for large ships. Many of the miners take their departure from here for the gold diggings. At this time it is difficult to get there on account of the bad state of the traveling.

Provisions here as in other places, very high. We paid for a loaf of bread (12½¢ loaf at home) $1.00. Fresh beef from 25 to 50¢ lb. Salt $30. per barrel. Pork in the mines $1.00 lb. Flour $300. per barrel and other things in proportion. Wages very low, $7. per day and found oxen from $100 to $300 per yoke. Hay $40. per ton. Wood $17. per cord, etc. The weather up to this time clear and pleasant. Wind northwest. Cool nights.

Tuesday, 17th
Returned on board.

Dec. 29th
The last fortnight the rain has fallen every day almost without any intermission and the banks fo the river are nearly full. On Tuesday we came down the river about 60 miles from Sacremento City and encamped for the purpose of cutting wood for the San Francisco market and to build our steamboat. Our president is now with us. We have unladen our ship and put the cargo under tents and old canvas. We have three large tents upon one side of the street and our cooking galley and senate house (deck cabin) on the other. Quite a village with our ship tied to the trees in front.

Our wood is cut from large oak trees and split. Then carried by us to the bank of the river. Some of it 25 rods through briar and brush. Some of our boys think this looks something like working for their gold. We have now three men of the disintery and others complaining. The prairie back of us is under water except near the bank of the river. Game not very plenty. One of our men shot an elk yesterday. The first we have seen. It makes very good living.

Much dissatisfaction exists in the company on account of living, etc. and think it probable we shall not remain together longer than spring. The steamer,"Senator" passed us yesterday up the river. The first time up this branch of the stream.

January 10th, 1850
The weather still continues cloudy and rainy. There has been but three or four days of clean weather since December 18th. We have about 10 or 12 men sick of disintery and other diseases. Yesterday, the 9th we buried Mr. Arthur W. Seely a young man from Easton, Fairfield County, the first death in our company. We have made but slow progress with our wooding operations. We have got a scow boat nearly built to lighter ships at San Francisco. The ship is loaded with wood for market. We have taken one salmon and some large suckers. Banks nearly overflowed.

February 3rd
The river continued to rise until about the 15th when it overflowed its banks and the _____ swamps were soon filled with water. In a few days it ran into our tents. Nearly a foot in depth. The 11th the ship dropped down the river to San Francisco. A number of our company sick. Discord and dissention the order of the day. On January 24th myself and 4 men started in an open boat for San Francisco to procure medicine and vegetables for our sick. While there Mr. William Harrison of Bradford died on board of the ship--Age 24. Before returning to camp, Edward Keeler of Fairfield county was buried--Age about 19, also Sam'l W. Hobart of Long Island--Age 22. All hale hearty men when we came into port. Our wood trade is at a standstill at present.

February 10th
Since writing the weather has been very fine without rain. The health of our sick are partly improving. Our work going slowly on but discontent does not seem to abate. All anxious to be going to the mines. Mr. Thipple and boat crew gone down to San Francisco. Not a drop of rain since the last of January. Some of the company have given up their interest in the company and are about to leave for Sacremento.

February 17th
On Wednesday, the 13th we launched our steamboat and hope to have her running soon. Sold the scow boat for $300, 1 yoke of oxen and an old wagon for $600. The oxen cost____the picking up.

March 10th
The ship has come up the river and taken a part of our traps on board. We have struck two of our tents and all of the company except 9 gone up the river to the city. The weather has been rainy for the last 3 weeks and cold nights and mornings some ice. The trees budding out fast.

January 27th Isaac C. Jennings of Fairfield County died Age 23.

March 14th, On board the steamboat "Etna".
This day started up the river with our new boat. Her power is barely sufficient to stem the current. The rainy season still continues.

Ship's Company Mentioned in Log of Silas Ford
On Board Barque "Anna Reynolds", Sailing from New Haven, March 17,1849,
Arriving at Golden Gate, California, November 22, 1849

John Bottom	Captain (until September 29th)
Mr. Webb	First Mate (later Captain)
Silas Ford	Writer
David Ford	(son of above) Sick.
Mr. Denny	Sick
Mr. McCoy	"
Mr. Jennings	Overboard
John E. Thurston	Mentioned in connection with 4th of July Dinner
George S. Foot	" " " " " " " "
Wm. C. Whipple	Committee of Arrangements
E. L. Karben	" " "
James Stuart	" " "
Wm. F. Hyde	" " "
J.A.Shipman	" " " , President
Wm. Evans	" " " , Vice-President
G. D. Yale	" " " , Secretary
S. N. Norton	Orator
Edwin Eyves	Reader
J.W.Keeler	"
Henry Potter	Marshall
S. W. Hobart	Marshall (of L.I., died Jan. 1850, aged 22)
Mr. Patch and wife	Cook and stewardess
Dulley Taylor	Left the ship
Arthur W. Seely	of Easton, Ct.; died Jan. 9, 1850
Wm. Harrison	of Bradford; died Jan. or Feb., aged 24.
Edw. Keeler	of Fairfield, Ct.; died aged 19.
Isaac C. Jennings	of Fairfield, Ct.; died aged 23.

HCF/y
5-9-45

Letter from David Ford and his wife, (Sarah),
to his sister, Jane Ford Bronson, Waterbury, Conn. (Mrs. Henry Bronson)

Westville, Dec. 20th 1847

Dear Sister;

I have just come home from up street with your letter to S. I have had the pleasure of hearing it read. As you inquired concerning the health of my wife, I will inform you that she has recovered from the sickness you mentioned and has been sick and got well again ½ dozen times since then. On the whole her health is pretty much as it has been for the last three or four years. You wish that you had little Hannah a little time. I wish so too (viz., if she would be any comfort to you). We have concluded to write a sort of family letter and I take the first shake in because I am the secy of the I. O. of A. and know how to write better than the rest. I don't wish to interfere with anybody else business but this morning we saw the northern lights very plain and it being so unusual circumstance that Pa suggested that someone in that quater had got out doors with their hat off and it caused a reflection on the clouds. There I wrote my share and the rest may write what they have a mind to. We are very sorry you could not come down Thanksgiving and bring the turkey. Dewitt's wife has got a new bonnet, cloak, etc. The rest of us keep warm and respectable thinking we are relatives.

David has got through and I will take my turn. You asked for the fashions. I suppose they come first. There is as many fashions as folks that have them, some one and some another. Ma has got a new Merino cloak, cut circle cape street cloak - but come down and see. I can't tell you. You asked what I had got new. Cashmere shawl - muff - gloves - black dress though not made - two calicos (cheap ones). I have not got a new bonnet. Mine was not soiled - done over - trimed with pink and lined white down on the outside. Any more particulars. Caroline and Amelia have dashed out in blue Merino cloaks all fringe and white bonnets - o how smart - We want to see you and Henry very much. Why have you not written before or come yourself. I received your other letter day before Thanksgiving. Harriet and Jane were out here last week - spent the day. If you have not written to her since then write as soon as you can. I am ahead of you once - I attended the concert week before last in the temple. We had a pleasant time and a good time. I have not had time lately to write. I worked every night last week except Monday. I saw Fred* to the concert. He said he was coming home Christmas. We had the Rev. Mr. S. Dutton last evening to preach a Temperance sermon - very interesting. It is getting late and I am almost out of news. We have not had any sleighing yet. How is it up country. Have you slid down hill any yet? Ellen sits here gaping and wishes she could come up and see you. She wants to slide down that hill by your house. She says without any end. We are all well as usual. I suppose you have found that out already. Write a long letter to us and come yourselves and bring it. How is Father Bronson - and Mary? No more for now, for it is getting cold. They all send their love to you and want to see you.

So good night - and a Merry Christmas.

*Fred (& Mary) Bronson, brother (& sister) of Henry.

(Submitted by M. Louise Bronson, dau. of Jane Ford Bronson - 1944.)

LETTER OF DAVID FORD WRITTEN WHILE ON A VOYAGE

TO CALIFORNIA WITH HIS FATHER SILAS

Cape De Verd Islands April 28th 1849 Saturday.

Dear Wife

I wrote a few words some days ago and put them on board of a vessel bound for Tampico in Mexico whether you ever get them or not I think quite doubtfull. We arrived here last Sunday at the Island of St. Vincent, all in good health & spirits. I tell you that the sight of land after being nearly six weeks out of sight of it was real refreshing. The Islands are high mountains as high or higher than West Rock and the sun shining upon them when we was off 5 or 6 miles gave them the appearance of sollid gold and the most splendid sight I ever beheld. I hope that before long we shall get where the gold will not be all in the eye. This is the most barren dessolate country seems to me that ever was made, there is nothing but stones, broken rough rocks like the bottom of West Rock skatered all over the country. Not a particle of grass or any thing of the kind except some kind of weeds like may weed or something of that kind which the goats feed upon. There are some fine huts built of stone one story high covered with weeds. They are as rough as the stone fences up in Bethany with the holes between the stones filled with mud. They have no floors or hardly any kind of furniture. I went into a number of huts only saw but one bed of any kind some rough benches and boxes earthen pots and pichers like jars was all the furniture I saw. There are plenty of pigs runing about the houses along with the naked young ones. The children from ten or eleven years old and younger are running about the streets as naked as they were born, girls & boys most of them Negroes some Spanish yellow looking creatures among them. The older ones have some of them a dress of some kind of cloth like a petticoat tied about the hips leaving the back and breast all naked. The men some of them with a shirt and pantaloons & some with shirt without the trouses some with trouses without the shirt. I have not seen a single female with anything on her feet (except dirt)
They have Jackasses and Goats, what they find to live on is more than I know. Some of the company have been out some few miles and say that they saw some fine cattle. We had one killed and brought on board it was quite fat and tender we are filling the casks with water that tastes just as our water at home would if it had been standing in the sun all day and then had a spoonfull of salt in it. I hope that we shall get away from here in a day or two but cannot tell. The wind blows so hard today we cannot get off with the water casks from shore. we have to roll them into the sea & pull off the ship with the Boats. There is pleanty of Rum Wine etc., etc., ashore and in almost every hut they have it to sell. There is nothing else , All that I have had on shore is a quart of goats milk which cost 5 cts. It was not quite so good as old Goshens but tasted very well. When I get home I shall have some stories to tell Hannah and I have got her some pretty shells.

Father is writing and I suppose will tell you all about the voyage. We have a first rate vessel and sails quite fast but the wind blowed the wrong way a good deal of the time. We came across a scooner going to California the day before we got here she stayed here 4 days but went on her way yesterday. She belonged to Fair Haven but took her passengers from New Orleans. They was some pretty hard cases among them. I wish that I knew how you are getting along how you enjoy yourself how your health has been whether you have the headache as much as you used to and all about the affairs there at home but I suppose I must wait sometime yet.

I am not sorry yet that I started but think if I had thought how bad it is to be where you don't know whether those you love are dead or alive sick or well or anything about them, I should stay at home. If you could only see misery as it exists on this Island you would be contented in almost any situation. Try to enjoy yourself as well as you can. I shall write home as often as I think there will be a chance for a letter to reach you. Tell H that Father says she must be a good girl & mind mother & grandma, go to school and learn to read as fast as she can. I have been seasick as I told you in my other letter a good deal of the time but have got entirely over it now. I never was better than I am now. If I only knew that you was getting along finely I should enjoy myself nicely. There is no use of my telling you not to worry about me because I know by my own feelings that you cannot help it. The man of war Brig Porpoise came in here yesterday, there officers say that they will send letters to the United States for us but don't know how soon they will arrive there.

I want you to get what clothes & things you want anywhere you can get them, but I suppose that Dewitt will get the money for you if you ask him. Don't want for the necessaries of life if Speries do as they agreed and let y u have them. There lots of fine fish in the harbor and we have fine fun catching them. I want to have you and all the rest of the fam ly write as often as there is any chance to send to California. Be sure some of you to send a letter either to me or father every mail. I want to see you all very much but I have got started so go it. I cannot tell when we shall get there but hope we shall not be over six or seven months. Since I have seen the squals I have concluded not to get one. They do not look very tempting. Give my love to all enquiring friends. Tell Ellen, Sarah, Jane, Susan, Dewitt, Mother and all the rest that I have not forgotten them.

Your loving Husband David Ford

Submitted by Lena Chatfield

LETTER FROM SILAS FORD TO HIS SON, DE WITT

San Francisco Bay
Jan. 26, 1850

My dear Boy:

Your very kind letter of December 9th has been received this day and it gives me great pleasure to learn that you are all in such good health and getting along so well in my absence and I hope that you will receive the same pleasure to learn that myself and David are in remarkably good health, to say nothing about our spirits, and have been most of the time since we left home. David has had a slight touch of the rheumatism in one of his legs but is now free from it. We are sorry to hear of the ill health of David's wife, but hope she may soon be better. Tell her she will have to do without her squaw waiter until the harvest is gathered in, but what time that will be is impossible for me to even guess. I wrote by the mail of the 1st December and I suppose you have got them long before this - at least I hope so, and David had written once since and, I believe, told you what our plans of operation were for the winter. I shall only add that they have been broken up by the floods upon the river. The water has been ten to twelve inches deep in our tents. Still we made them very comfortable. Two of our company have died since we came in here. Mr. Seely of Fairfield County, aged 23, June 9th; and Mr. Harrison this day, 25, I believe, from Branford. There are a few others unwell. I came down here from our camp by the Sacramento River forty miles from Nowhere this morning, to procure medicines, etc. Shall return soon. I write this for fear that some exagger ted reports may be put in circulation that might cause alarm. I am glad too that Jane is going to keep house by herself. It will be more pleasant, however agreeable she might have been situated. She wrote that she expected to have a house of her own soon. I hope she may and she and Henry live long to enjoy it. But that little Hatty - that wonderful child - tell Jane not to let her run away with her. But enough of this - Jane is a good girl like all the rest of them. I am glad that you enjoyed your goose and pumpkins so well and at the same time had a thought left for us. But there is Another I hope you did not forget - and will not - for giving you all the comforts and blessings yo enjoy. Thanksgiving was here on the same day as in Connecticut, but how it was observed, I do not know as we were then in the woods. As for us, we had our goose at the Falklin Isles, as you will see by our letters, and such geese Beachport can't begin to furnish. And pumpkins! I believe we had about two hundred at the same place brought from the coast of Peru. You were right in thinking that any news from Westville would be thankfully received. It is - let it be ever so trivial, and I am glad to hear that Mr. Elliot is settled with you and hope he may be the means of doing much good and if a reconciliation has not taken place, he may be the means of doing it if it can be done to the satisfaction of all parties concerned. I shall not stand in the way but hope the church and society may still continue to prosper. Let the music be made by whom it may. David is up the river so I have nothing to write for him. It will be his turn and I am in hopes he may have something more encouraging to write as regards our prospects than I have; I have nothing. We are spending the winter in worse than idleness, all of our plans of cutting wood having failed, but am in hopes of getting into the mines in April where I still think there is abundance of the real dust - but I have none to send you yet. It is reported that one man lately dug up a piece of the real stuff weighing 22 pounds. So much for reports. You will probably believe as much of it as I do. Many - very many - are here and coming, that if they live to get back, will go poor as they came. I should not encourage any of my friends to try it. From circumstances which I need not state, I do not believe we shall go into the mines - all of us, as a company. There are too many minds to act in concert and most of us I should think feel and act differently from what we did in the states. The fewer the better seems to be the word in California. We have had

Letter from Silas Ford to his son, De Witt - Jan. 26, 1850
2.

no outbreak but a good deal of hard feelings exist - about as much as our worthy president knows how to get along with, but he takes it quite cool. When the gold begins to shine, I suppose all of our countenances will begin to brighten. We sell our wood in market - small quantities, for about forty dollars a cord. We have plenty of provisions on hand and to sell, and Messrs. Adison and McCoy send stew to our tables from the galley, smoking hot. Our boys have killed one elk and a fine fat buck besides small game and had an encounter with a grizzly bear but did not succeed in taking him. They are quite common in these diggins. What has become of my dear Cad? I see no mention made of her. I hope she has not forgotten me. I should like a letter from her and hope to have one soon. I hope and know that you will take all the care you can of your dear mother. She has had a deal of care and anxiety for you and the rest of the children, and make her burdens as light as possible. Try to keep the buildings in as good repair as possible and make the most out of them, you can by rent. You can rent the old house another year with safety, as I shall not want it in all probability within that time. I shall try to write every month and hope you will. Some of you do so, too. Be particular to give us all the news you can. I have time to write no more at present only to give our best love and respects to all of our family and friends - not forgetting all the small ones down to Robert - and smaller should there be any. With best wishes,

Silas Ford

(Original submitted by Harriet (Erwin) Kinney)

LETTER OF DAVID FORD TO HIS BROTHER DE WITT
AT WESTVILLE, CONNECTICUT

Nevada City, (Cal.)
October 20, 1850

Dear Friends at home:

I commence this letter under more favorable circumstances than any that I have written since I left home because in the first place I have a snug little house, 12 x 18, with a large fireplace and rousing big fire to sit before to write. Then I have a good cedar table that I made myself to write on, a good seat to set on all so complete and genteel. Things that I know well how to appreciate after being so long obliged to write as I could catch it, setting on the ground writing on my knees the best way that I could. Another favorable thing is that I have got money enough to pay my expenses home whenever I conclude to come and have paid Robert the remainder of the debt that we contracted in July. I have good health and tolerable fair prospects for the future, i.e. if the rainy season does not spoil our diggins. Then again, I have been very fortunate in getting your last letters. The one De Witt wrote the 10 August, I received the 29 September so that I have received all that has been sent, I expect, since May. Was much pleased to learn that everything was going on so prosperous and that you were all in as good health as you were when you wrote last. It struck me (as Whipple used to say) when I was reading your last, Hannah's being up at Waterville a long time, Ellen gone to stay a week, Sarah following after Mother, and H. Hull gone too, Wilfred bringing up the rear, that Henry would begin to wish (if Jane did not) that more of the family were in California. I was very sorry that Uncle Pettit and wife got so badly hurt but as there must always be just about so many accidents happen to somebody, firing cannon for Fourth of July, perhaps it was as well it should be them as anyone else. As it is now pretty certain that letters from here to the States go pretty regular, it will not be necessary for me to recapitulate anything that I formerly wrote, but shall take it for granted that you received all of them I sent. How came you to establish another bank there in W? Had the old one (like the church) got too full to take in any more members? And how came you all at once to think so favorably of the sistym? I thought you rather blowed at it. How will my papers that I left be arranged to accord with the new organization? Please attend to it if necessary. The life insurance, Odd Fellows Bank, dues, etc. you must not forget to attend to. I wrote you in some letter last winter that people had no more need of guns, pistols, etc. here than they have at home and I do not now believe that they have as much, though if they ever should become of service, I am pretty well provided as father left me those formidable brass ones of his and I keep my old double barrel besides. There was a robbery and attempted murder the night before last in a log cabin a few rods from our own. Two men attempted to kill their comrade who lived in the same cabin, after robbing him of 1,800 dollars, but I do not feel much alarmed about Downs, Sterling and Robert killing me if they don't do it till they have robbed me of that much money. It is not very singular that Mrs. Lewis had not had any letter from her husband since March, as he told me himself when he was here three or four weeks ago that he had not written any since then. I suppose that he is on the way home now, as he left Nevada then for Sacramento saying that if he did not find some job there, that suited him, he should start immediately for Connecticut.

Letter of David Ford to his brother, De Witt. Oct. 20, 1850
2.

Pray tell us, De Witt, if that little bag of gold gave you the California fever so bad? I suppose that by Father returning, he will be able to doctor you himself, but if your case is so desperate as to need a counsel of physicians, allow me to write you a prescription. Take one bed quilt; spread it out; put 8 pounds of flour, 4 of meal, 6 of pork, a little salt and saleratus. Roll it up in as small a parcel as possible and strap it to your back. Get a pick-ax weighing 7 pounds and a shovel, a large milk pan, a small frying pan, a box of matches, etc. Put on a thick pair of boots that hurt your feet so that you can best just step without hollering, and then start. Go over the back side of the rock, climb up all the highest hills that you can find and wade through all the swamps. Avoid all traveled roads. Take a circuit round through Woodbridge, Orange, Derby, Great Hill. Dig a hole in every hollow spot that you come to, and by the side of every brook wash out a pan of dirt at the bottom of the hole. Then look at the bottom of the pan and go on again. Wherever night overtakes you, spread your bedquilt on the ground, mix up some pancakes in your milkpan, fry a slice of your pork and your cakes, eat them, roll yourself and sleep till morning. Do this till your provisions are gone. Then go back and if you are not cured, repeat the dose. So they are going to have a railroad to Waterbury, are they? I should think myself, judging by your last letter, that the increase of travel would warrant it a profitable thing. It is well that you reminded me of the 15th January. That puts me in mind that November comes first. Give my respects to Uncle Benny, Deacon Ford and all inquiring friends. Your "with haste" on the envelope gave me quite a start. I didn't know but something dreadful had happened. I felt quite relieved when I had read it through and that it was all correct, though I did begin to apprehend that there had been a famine in Waterbury. Your advice about sending gold home is very good, though the percentage on what I have had to send since, would not have amounted to much. I do not think that it will be much trouble to keep it for some time yet - at least it is no further at present. I am out of envelopes- they cost a bit a piece here, so I haveturned your "with haste" and shall let that hurry back with this the way it came. I began a little letter to Hannah, but ran out of paper so you must tell her the rest.

Yours,
David Ford.

- - - - - -

Nevada City (Cal.)
October 20, 1850

Dear Daughter:

I wrote you a little letter last Christmas and sent it in Mr. McCoy's letter. The letters that were written to me after that I did not get so that I don't know whether you received it or not. I told you then that Grandpa, I thought, would be at home by the next Christmas and I suppose that he is there by this time. You must be very good to him and to all the rest of your kind friends. There are more little girls and boys here now than there were then (when I wrote.) . A great many came over the mountains this summer. There is one pretty little girl in the next house to mine and a little boy just on the other side, but he says he will and he won't and contradicts folks when they speak to him. I hope that you do not do so because it appears very bad.

(Submitted by Harriet (Erwin) Kinney)

Letter of George Bronson to Hannibal C. Ford regarding Silas Ford

Nov. 20th, 1939

7800 Nay Ave.
Oakland, Calif.

Dear Cousin

Your letter ofNov. 1st was quite a surprise to me. Though I am not surprised very often at things that happen these days.

Grand Father Ford at 96 and totally blind was wondering what was coming next. The telephone had just come in. He remembered the first Rail road and Steamboat and the canal from New Haven to North Hampton in Mass.

Perhaps you learned that he ran a boat over it and often was accompanied by his wife. He was not a fluent talker but a good singer and for years led the choir at the Westville church and in the days when entertainments were scarce, he was often invited to New Haven with his two sons and four daughters to give concerts. Ellen was the star singer of that generation and her daughter Harriet Kinney was the musical star of the last.

The canal I spoke of was afterwards filled and rails and steam substituted and known as the Canal R. R. It went through Whitneyville, Hamdon, Cheshire Southington Plainville etc.

My Mother told me that her father once climbed West Rock to Judges Cave and then followed the highest spots of the hills and clear up into Vermont. There were some breaks in the ridge that I know of as it quite level through Southington and Plainville.

Grandfather learned the ship carpenter's trade at Fair Haven and once he took me out there to see the launching of a ship. He was good to his grandchildren, came up to our home in Waterville (now taken into the city of Waterbury) and he and I often went after huckleberries and nuts. He made a nice sled for us boys.

O, I can not write so I read my own writing and wonder if you can? I doubt if I have said anything you can use. I have not the Bible that contains the records you asked for I think my ½ brother has it he lives with Louise most of the time. I expect a visit from her for a birthday party 89 years the 19th day of Dec. & hers the 20th just 17 years apart. I will try and remember to ask her about these records. Grandpa always said David, Dewitt, Susan, Jane, Sarah, Ellen no nick names or abreviations.

My mother never saw any of her Ford relations she only knew that her Father came from New York State.

I met your father only a minute just long enough to be introduced by as he was just going out as I was going in at Cousin Hannah's home but she told me he was quite worth being accuainted with. I lost my wife 9 years ago and my right eye 8 years ago and I am getting shaky in my hands.

Goodbye

George H. Bronson

(1850 - 1942)

Letter from Silas Ford of Westville,
New Haven, Ct., dated August 24, 1858
to his brother, Elijah.

Dear Sir:

Through the overruling of a kind Providence, I received a visit in June last from C. L. Ford, son of cousin Jonathan's, and from whom I learn what I was ignorant of before - that you were still living. I have since had a letter from him stating your whereabouts and I now take the first opportunity of addressing you and hope and trust that this may find yourself and family as it leaves mine, all well. I have not seen anything of my brothers since I saw you, except Abel who has been dead many years. I was at Lexington six or seven years ago just after the death of sister Pettit. I heard from sister Polly three weeks since. She is very well and smart. Uncle Joel died in June 1857. C.L. informed me that brother Isaac was living at Armada, McComb County, Michigan; also, that Daniel was dead - but when he died, he did not know. His widow, Mary Ford, lives at Concord, Jackson County, Michigan. I have since written to her. I wrote to Isaac in June but have had no answer as yet. I hope to soon, and if he gives me any information about any of our brothers, I will immediately let you know. I know nothing about any other of our family. I was at Canaan a few years ago, but could find scarce any of my old friends left. I believe David and Prudence is all of that large family of uncle Jonathan's that are now alive. Eleazar Cady was living at that time, but I believe is since dead. I had a letter from Daniel Cady two years ago in answer to one from me. He was then about eighty-six years old but full of vigor and Republicanism which agrees with me exactly. I trust that Republicanism and prosperity may yet bless our country as it did our state. But we leave politics by saying that I believe that almost any change from our newfangled democracy will be for the better.

I went around Cape Horn in 1849 and brought up at San Francisco, Calif. I was absent about two years and came back perhaps a wiser, but not a richer man. My oldest son, David, who remembers piloting you to the slaughterhouse, was with me. He stayed longer and got more gold but has since lost the most of it, lending his name. We have one other son, DeWitt, and four daughters living - all married except the youngest daughter, Mary Ellen - and living near us. I enjoy very good health for my age - 72. Your age, according to my family record, was 83 the 29th of May last. Polly, 86, in May last. Naomi's children, I believe, are most of them doing well. Some of them often visit us. They reside at Lexington, New York. The elder has been dead about five years. Corydon L. Ford, my informant, has been engaged five years in collecting statistics of the Ford Family and probably knows more about them than any other man. Since leaving here, he has been in Vermont. He wrote me from there August 9th. His address is Ann Arbor, Michigan. Should you wish information of our family, you would do well to write to him who would tell you all he knows about them. If you can find out anything about John - Stephen - Amos, I know of no other living and - perhaps not them - you would let me know. Also, the members of your own family. I regret very much that we have been so negligent about writing but hope that we shall not be so in the future. It cannot be long before it will be said of us that large family of Fords - 15 - are all gone and I do hope that when that is the case, we may all meet in that Upper World to part no more.

Yours affectionately,

Silas Ford

I hope you will write me as soon as you receive this. I think I shall soon hear from Isaac and will inform you about him. His wife is dead.

S.F.

HCF/y
2-28-45 (Submitted by Martha M.Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)

Letter of Silas Ford to his
brother, Elijah, dated Westville,
January 4, 1859

Dear Brother:

Yours of December 22nd has been received, for which I thank you very much. Am glad to hear you are enjoying so good health. Myself and family are also well. I was in hopes to have had a letter from brother Isaac before this, but suppose his being at your house about the time I wrote him is the reason I have not had one. I received a letter in September last from brother John, by brother Merry. He, as you probably know, having lost his eyesight about two years ago; otherwise he was well. I learned by this letter that sister Lydia is living in Spafford, Onondagua , New York, and was well last winter. If you know what her husband's name is - if she has any - I wish you would let me know so that I can write to her. He also writes me that brothers Amos and Merry are in Dodge County, Wisconsin. I received a note from C. L. Ford while in Vermont in August last, saying that he was in Lexington a few days previous and saw sister Polly. She was quite well. Uncle Joel has been dead nearly two years - but I hope you are not as ignorant of our family as I am, so shall write no more about them, only to hope we shall all meet at last in that Happy Land where sighing and sorrow shall be heard no more.

I am under obligations to C.L.Ford for all the knowledge I possess of my family for until he came here last July, I did not know I had a single brother and but one sister living, but find there is seven - and I trust, more. I send you a list of my own family in return for yours, two fold:

Children of Silas & Hannah Ford-Hull
Susan - ab ut 44 years
David - about 40 years
DeWitt - about 33 years
Jane Hull - about 31 years
Sarah Frances - about 29 years
Mary Ellen - about 23 years
Isaac Hull, Robert Earl and Betsey - died young

You will find our family record of those supposed to be living, Mary, John, Elijah, Isaac, Silas, Lydia - six - amount to January 1859 - a little more than 679 years, or about 78½ each.

I write in the middle of a snowstorm - the first of the season. Snow nearly two feet deep. business here very dull. I am now engaged in building a house in the city, with one of my sons.

My best respects to you and all your family. You say Theodore is yet single. Tell him that ought not so to be; the Fords are too noble a race to let them die out. If he can't find any good enough for him in my native State, let him to the land of my adoption and if he cannot be suited among the Yankee girls, I do not know where he can find one. Your father can tell you something about them. West Rock remains much as it was thirty years ago. I believe there is some more hikory sticks left upon it yet. Please answer soon. Don't forget John S. - I like him.

Yours,

Silas Ford

HCF/y (Submitted by Martha M. Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)
2-28-45

Letter of Silas Ford to his nephew,
John Stephen Lewis, dated Westville,
April 8, 1864

Dear Sir:

I received your very kind letter for which I thank you. I am very glad to know that my brother is living, but sorry that he is in such a lamentable condition, yet if he has improved the time allotted him, as we all should have done, when he is called away he will be at rest and free from trouble and pain.

I received a letter from Aunt Polly, through W. W. Pettit, last February, saying she was well and quite smart but, like her brother John, entirely blind. I have been anxious for long to visit my friends at the West, but I have almost given up the hope of doing so. I am getting somewhat old - 74 February last - but my desire is strong. My wife and myself had what is termed a Golden Wedding last January. Our children - six in number - and all of our grandchildren - 13 - with some of our friends had a very pleasant time. The health of my wife is not good.

My oldest daughter is now a widow. The others are all married and have families. My oldest son was in the army of the Potomac and served a short time in Richmond, but is at home now.

Our noble Republican Governor Buckingham is now on his sixth term of office which shows pretty fair for him, as well as for his constituents. We have plenty of Seymours here, but all are in hopes soon to have less. Our people feel a great anxiety about the result of Grant's Army. The reports are good and I have confidence that he will be victorious. The right will prevail.

I hope you will write again soon and give me all the information you can about my family. Give my respects to your wife and others.

Silas Ford.

I believe your wife's mother was a Connecticut Yankee.

BCF/y
2-28-45 (Submitted by Martha M. Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)

No. 119

Hartville New Haven

At Sea Thursday April 5th 1849 On Board of Barque Anna Reynolds, Capt John Bottom, on a voyage from New Haven to California — Lat. 37°-07. & Long. 34°-25 W

You may think it strange that I should write you from this latitude, after the length of time we have been in New Haven but so it is, we remained in Stonington, as you know a long time wind bound — or spell bound — we sailed on Saturday 17th March — we had a fair wind & very rough sea, for about four days during which time we got well to the S. & East But since then have had for the most part, head winds & a bad sea which makes us get along very slowly for the last three days fair wind & smooth sea, which makes it very pleasant on board to what it has been, I often think of home & you who we have left behind, and our prayers is daily offered up to him, who is the protector of us all, that he would bless and protect you and all our friends, and that you may let your prayers ascend up to him, in behalf of us all for the blessing to rest upon us, and that he would, in his good time return us to our homes in peace & health & with a heart of gratitude for all his kindness & mercy to us sinners — from the time we left we all within a few days about half of the ship's company h[illegible] sick, and being crowded for room, and not being [illegible] home comforts well cooked, has made it very disagreeable, besides ~~that~~ there is a good deal of discontent, on account of the disappointment — neglect of our agents to provide such provisions as were expected by the company — and for which they had paid their money —, besides the Capt. has proved to be very different from what he appeared to be on shore — that sometimes we are almost disheartened, and some have wished themselves on shore again — and although I have been some in hot accusations to caught among — I think he is the most [illegible] — When persons are in the command of a ship, and a disguise to his profession — he does not & cannot expect to command respect from the passengers —

" 15th Sept 27th Since we lay here we have been trying all possible means for the Disembarkation of the troops & I think to the Disgrace of the Capt. - Five Days would have been sufficient time to have got out what we have got on Shore - he has been on Shore all the time and appears to have done very little for the Interest of the Company - Three American Ships have come into port & sailed for California Some Days since - two have sailed some time since - great Country this - Plenty of Spanish & Indian Girls - an article much Coveted for about this time - the Capt & Music men are now at San Ma 10 miles the Principal Sanchanga - and the Ship Lying here with a fair wind - the Company in almost in a State of Mutiny - they had a meeting the Other Night, which Resulted in - Nothing - another is to be held - for the Result we know not - the Object is to Meet the Capt - Leave port - We have been out Two hundred Days and have been in port - fifty Days allowing - how Many More we shal stay I know not - as long as the Capt can get Plenty of Wine & Women he will stay -
Some of our men have been put in the Calaboose - but soon got out - by paying the fine Required - the Police have had a Deal of trouble with the Yankee Boys - Bound to California - hard Boys - Some of them - I have been with Some four Boys across the Bay to - Pinto - a fine Place for this Country - a large flouring Mill - with four pairs of Stones & a Wheel forty feet Diameter - Green Shot - Owned by a Connecticut man - Mr Delano - former Consul of this Place - a very active & Intelligent Yankee - to Manage it - Unlike Jacob's Mill - this Never Stands Still -
It looks more like Connecticut than any Place I have been Since I left home - Apple & Peach trees are in Blossom - Peas & Beans - looking well - they mostly work - Oxen - Cabbages - Such Onions - they Draw by a Stick lashed across the back of their Horns & Many Poor Devils with Goads - Mules & Jacks are also worked - Horses Generally small & Poor - Can be bought for about 10 to twenty Dollars - Some Good ones Cost More - they are Kept for the Saddle - the Ladies here - ride - Generally Setting upon the opposite side of the horse - from our American Ladies - but Manage their Steeds pretty well - Green hair which is Long almost always Black & Glossy - they wear it in two Braids and let it hang Down their Backs - their heads I believe are always uncovered - the Dress of the Upper Class - is some times Rich & Rather tasteful - but the generality of the Girls about town are Dressed Shabby - and their feet Bare - But look healthy & Robust -

7900 1149 -	GEN 6	FAMILY FORD	Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON / AT	DIED ON / AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ---- REMARKS	PAGE
	Ebenezer Tallman		July 31, 1785 Dartmouth, Mass.	Nov. 27, 1860 T.S.	75	Son of Wm. & Rhoda (Akin) Tallman bu. Tallman Cem.	
	M 1)						
-79	Betsey Ford		Nov. 9, 1787	Apr. 15, 1813	26		7000
1	John		Nov. 14, 1804	1863/4 LaFargeville	60	1) Phoebe Mather 2) Miss Marshall	1
2	Isaac *		Oct. 6, 1806	Apr. 5, 1844	37y 6 m	Matilda Edgett bu. Wood. Cemetery.	0
3	Daniel		Nov. 14, 1808	Mar. 9, 1889	81	Mary Carroll	1
4	Martha		Feb. 28, 1811	Apr. 2, 1895	84	Erastus Eaton	2
5	Betsey		Feb. 7, 1813	Oct. 17, 1850	37 8m 10d	Otis Eaton	2
	Ebenezer m. (2) Hannah Barker		Oct. 1, 1796			of Schuyler 4c	
	m. (3) Maria Wheaten		Dec. 11, 1801 Seward, N.Y.	May 22, 1889	87 5 11	11 c	

Data from records of the Late Edgar Klock Local Historian of Schuyler, Herkimer Co., Via. Idella Tallman of Schuyler, Sept. 1941
For records of other hildren of Ebenezer Tallman, See Tallman Genealogy.

*Isaac bought old Inn at Schuyler Corners and soon after making last payment on mortgage took sick and died. His wife Matilda, lived to old age. They had no children. (As stated by Mrs. Frank Brown, (nee Martha Gordon) aged 85 at Schuyler Corners, May 1942. She is a niece of Matilda Edgett)

Will of Ebenezer Tallman, proved and recorded 1-26-1861 -
Liber ___, p. 9 - Item (4) - "One third part of farm in Schuyler formerly occupied (1855) by Jeremiah, to Daniel Tallman and his sons, Ebenezer and James."
Witnessed by Ira Tallman of Utica (Tall. Gen. #1711-192).

In Liber 92 - p.66 - Deeds:
Daniel, Ebenezer and Melitta (wife), James and Seraphine (wife) convey to Nelson Joy, for $1300, 20 acres in western part of north half of N.E. quarter section of Lot I in Walters Patent (Schuyler).
Gave possession Apr. 1, 1869.
(County Clerk's Office - Herkimer, N.Y.)

7901	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Betsey6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
1149- INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-791	John Tallman		11-14-1804	1863/4 LaFargeville	60		7900
	1) Phebe Mather			12-15-1861		d. of grief at loss of two sons	
1	Ezra S.		3-8-1829 Herkimer Co.	9-27-1903	74	Sophia Green	3
2	Hannah		7-6-1832	3-5-1932	99 8mo.	Jerome Bushnell	3
3	Phebe Jane		1-25-1836 LaFargeville	8-28-1885 (1883)	49	Samuel Watrous	3
4	John Ambrose		3-24-1840 "	12-7-1861 LaFargeville	21		0
5	G. Ford		8-3-1844 "	11-24-1861	17		0
6	Emogene		8-11-1848	May 1913 Sandy Creek	65	Chas. W. Colony	3
	m.2) Marshall					no ch. by 2nd	0
	Data by Ida Tilford, dau. of Ezra.						
-793	Daniel Tallman		11-14-1808	3-9-1889 Lakeport, N.Y.	81	Lived on Windfall (Schuylar)	7900
	m Mary Carroll			July 20,	62		
1	Ebenezer		3-3-1836	2-9-1916 Messinger Bay	80	Militta Davis	4
2	Eliza		1837	3-13-1887	50	Geo. Ingraham	4
3	James			Herkimer		Seraphine Eaton	4
4	John			Buffalo		1)Phoebe Thomas 2-	4
5	Wallace					Oswego Co.	
6	Carroll						
7	Ira (?)						
8							
9						1)	
X	Daniel		abt 1856	1897	abt 40	Henrietta Tracey 2)	5
	Mrs. Clayton Moyer (Marietta Worden - see Tallman Gen. #1678) grandaughter of Ebenezer by 2nd wife, lives at Frankfort, N.Y. aged 81 (May 1942) remembers Daniel Tallman & gave data leading to descendants. Daniel was buried at Cleveland, N.Y.						
	Order of births tentative, only.						

7902	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	7	FORD	Betsey6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
	Erastus Eaton m.	Apr. 20-1810	Apr. 17-1855	45		
-794	Martha Tallman	Feb.28-1811	Apr. 7-1895	84		7900
1	Cynthia	Mar. 5-1833	Mar. 5-1846	13		0
2	Emily	Mar. 7-1835	Mar. 17-1872	37	Isaac Dodd	6
3	Isaac Dwane	Apr. 29-1844	June 8-1922	79	Lucy Jane Davis	6
4	Wm. Henry	Feb. 14-1848 Vienna,NY	Oct. 10-1905 Galesburg,Mich.	58	Arvilla L. Rice 40	6
5	Mary Jane	July 31-1851	Feb. 7-1852	1		
	Otis Eaton Osee m.	(1781)	8-8-1847 T.S.	66y 9d	Tallman Cem.	
-795	Betsey Tallman	2-7-1813	10-17-1850 T.S.	37y 8-10		7900
1	Sylvester	1-11-1835 Schuyler	Oskosh, Wis	81	Mary Zimmerly	0
2	David	10-5-1836 (bible rec.)	abt. 1924	87	Mary Zone	7
3	Gaylord	11-2-1838	4-2-1870 T.S.	32	Co.D.-121 N.Y. Vol.	0
4	Esther	1-30-1841	d.		Simon Waite	7
5	Mary E.	1-27-1843	d.		L. Kansas	7
6	Betsey)) twins	3-10-1845	11-23-1921	76	Joseph Ellis	8
7	Hannah)	3-10-1845	7-1-1930	85	John McGraw	8
8	Otis (Osee)	5-18-1847	11-21-1891 T.S.	44	Rosina Letson	8
9	Aaron	2-13-1849	5-18-1925 Hannibal,N.Y.	76	Lisle Whitbread who d. 1909	0

FORM NO.

7903 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John7 Betsey6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1 Tallman				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO----REMARKS	PAGE
-7911	Ezra Tallman m. 2-24-1858		3-8-1829 Herkimer Co.	Sept.27-1903 Hannibal, N.Y.	74		7901
	Sophia Green		May 20-1835 Pamelia 4 Cor.	Jan.23-1925 Hannibal, N.Y.		of Sterling Cayuga, Co b.Jeff.Co.N.Y.	
1	John J.		Aug.3-1865 Perch RiverNY	Mar.8-1869 Hannibal	4		
2	Ida *		Aug.24-1867 "			John H. Tilford	9
3	Gertrude C.		May 15-1873 "	Dec.5-1905	32	Burnham Moore	9
	* sent data 10-21-41						
	Ezra resided La Fargeville and Perch River, N.Y. (Jefferson Co.) until Feb. 1869 when they removed to Hannibal, Oswego Co.						
-7912	Hannah Tallman m. Oct 1851		July 6-1832	3-5-1932 Utica, N.Y.	99 6m		7901
	Jerome Bushnell						
1	Janetta		1852	Aug. 1931		Chas Schwartz	9
	Resided La Fargeville and Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y. and Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y.						
-7913	Phebe Jane Tallman Oct.16-1862/3		Jan.25-1836 LaFargeville	Aug. 27-1885 Chaumont, N.Y.	49		7901
	Samuel Watrous		Feb.21-1840 LaSalleville NY				
1	Minnie		Aug.11-1864 Chaumont, N.Y.			Wm Woolaver	9
	Data by Arthur Woolaver of Cape Vincent Oct.16-1941						
	Chas W. Colony m. Feb. 1869					Sandy Creek, Oswego Co.	
-7916	Emogene Tallman		Aug.11-1848	May 1913	65		7901
1	infant			d.y.			
2	Don A. Colony					Sandy Creek County Judge, Oswego Co.	10
3	Blanch A.			1930/1 St.PetersburgFla.		Wallace Quencer of Watertown	10
4	Rachel Agness		1888/9			Leo Lewis Poenin, N.Y. R.D. 2	10

FORM NO

7904 1149-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Daniel[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1 (Tallman)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7931	Ebenezer Tallman m.		3-3-1836	2-9-1916 Messinger Bay	80		7901
	Melitta Davis		12-6-1844	6-23-1926	82		
1	Elmer		2-1-1865	10-6-1909	44	Mary Allen *	11
2	Mary J.		7-1-1870	5-17-1938	68	Ford Warner (sep)	0
3	Edna Mae		7-25-1884	3-28-1935	51	Albert Jaquinn *	11
	* gave data 6-15-1942						
-7932	Eliza Tallman m.12-12-1853		5-24-1834 Utica?Schen.?	3-13-1887 Cleveland,NY.	53		1
	Geo. Ingraham		12-11-1829 Clyde, N. Y.	4-19-1906	76	Co.L-5th Pa.,H Art. Bu. Cleveland, N.Y.	
1	Isaac P.		10-5-1854 Oneida,Co.	10-27-1916 St.Paul,Mn		Caroline Davis	12
2	Mary Eliza		8-10-1856 "	8-27-1856 Oneida	17d.		0
3	Ida Camilla		10-29-1858 PortageCo.Ohio	2-15-1879 Cleveland NY	21	S	
4	Lizzie Maria		11-9-1860 Pittsburg Pa	7-4-1933		Wm. G. Hamilton	12
5	Mary Ellen		11-21-1861 "	8-9-1862 Pittsburg,Pa.	1		0
6	Kate Ann		6-25-1863/4 "	5-29-1933 Syracuse,NY		1) Geo. Fuller 2) Ellsworth Page	12
7	Estella W.		4-30-1873 New CastlePa	10-19-1874 Cleveland,N.Y.	1		0
-7933	James Tallman m.			d.		worked street car Herkimer, N. Y.	7901
	Seraphine Eaton						
1	Irving						
2	Lizzie May						
	Jas also lived at Whitesborough						
-7934	John Tallman m			Buffalo		Hotel Keeper-Buffalo bu Canestota	7901
	1) Phebe Thomas			d. of burns		from burning grease	
1	Ada			Herkimer		1)Harry Reynolds 2) Petrie	
	John m.(2)						
2	Clinton?					went to Cal.	
	John Tallman had hotel at Buffalo, also N.Bay, Oneida Lake. (Possibly lived at Syracuse - Ida Tilford)						

FORM NO

7905 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Daniel[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2-1] (Tallman)				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-793X	Daniel Tallman 1)		1856	1897 Cleveland T.S.	40	bu Tracey lot	7901
	Henrietta Tracey		1860	1886	26	Cleveland	
1	Howard		12-11-1884			Matey M. Pearsall *	15
	m2)						
	* supplied data 6-15-42.						

FORM NO

7906 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Martha[7] Tallman Betsey[6] Ford Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7942	Emily Eaton ? m.		3-7-1835 Cleveland,N.Y	3-17-1872		Buried Maple Flats	7902 7902
	ISAAC DODD		3-7-1830 England				
1	Harvey		1856			m. 1 dau-d.y. Res.N.Woodstock (1944)	
2	Frank		1858	12-7-1941 N.Woodstock	83	m. 2 ch. d.s.p.	16
3	Alice E.		1861	5-18-1933 N.Y.City	72	Stanton	
4	James Lemuel		1863	1-29-1934	71		0
5	Isaac Henry *		1866			Hattie Jeffrey N.Woodstock	17
6	William A.		1871	12-20-1942	71		0
	* Sent data March 1944.						
-7943	ISAAC D. EATON m.		4-29-1843	6-8-1922	79		7902
	Lucy Jane Davis (Jennie)		3-1-1849	10-11-1887	38		
1	Charles Henry		8-7-1871 Cleveland(1869)			Eliz. Brockway R.D.1 Utica	17
2	Laura		9-7-1873	10-17-1940	67	Henry A. Givens 12-6-93	17
3	Duane		9-23-1877	5-9-1940	63	Erna Pease Canastota,R.F.D.	17
4	Arthur C. *		6-11-1880	2- -1944	64	Cora L. Hubbs 1-5-99 Cleveland, N.Y.	18
5	La Forge		11-11-1883	12-20-1942	59	S.	
6	Frank		8-13-1886			Mrs. Wright Canastota	18
	*Sent data from Isaac Eaton's bible 11-13-41						
-7944	WILLIAM H. EATON m. 1-21-1875		2-14-1848 Vienna,N.Y.	10-10-1908 Galesburg,Mich	60		7902
	Arvilla L. Rice		4-25-1855 Camden,N.Y.	6-7-1926 Kalamazoo,Mich.	71		
1	William C.		5-26-1877 Cleveland,NY	12-21-1939 Brawley,Cal.	62	Allie Goodrich	18
2	Elton *		7-30-1881 MitchellCo.,Ia			Grace Anna Van Horn	18
3	Alma L.		1-17-1883 " "	8-20-1939 Kalamazoo	56	1 Dole 2 Abbott	18
4	Blanch M.		3-26-1885	9-5-1908	23	S.	0
	* Supplied data January 1943						

3-28-1944

FORM

7907	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	8	FORD	Betsey[7] Betsey[8] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1] Tallman Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON / AT	DIED ON / AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7952	David Eaton	Oct. 5-1836	abt.1924	87		7902
	m.					
	Mary Zone					
1	Aaron Eaton	Sept.3-1865			Nellie Dempsey	19
2	David	May 4-1867	May 16		m. Sonne	0
3	Irving				Jane Downs	19
4	Chas				m	
					L. Utica- Eagle St.	0
	Simon M. Waite	Aug.11-1840	Dec.29-1906	66	117 Reg. N.Y.V.	
	m. 10-27-1859	Rochester, NY	Utica		of S. Trenton	
-7954	Esther Eaton	Jan.30,1841			m.at Holland Patent	7902
			d.		by Rev. E.S.Davis	
1	Minnie Wait *	6-3-1861			Henry L. Garrett	0
		Holland Patent			b.8-12-48 d.Feb.1940	
2	Cora Esther	8-11-1870			F.C. Neatley	19
		Brownsville,NY.			of Utica	
3	Albert	abt. 1874			1)	
		"			2)Sayre,Pa.	19
	* Sent data 11-11-1941 & 12-3-41 from Barnveld (S.Trenton) N.Y.					
	m.					
-7955	Mary E. Eaton	Jan. 27-1843				7902
1					Kansas	
2						
3						

FORM NO. 1

7908	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
	8	FORD	Betsey[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1] Tallman Ford.

1149 -

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
	Joseph Ellis Mar. 18-1874	May 17-1849	Dec. 9-1917	68		
-7956	Betsey Eaton	Mar. 10-1845	Nov. 23-1921	76		7902
1	Ulysses J. Ellis *	Nov 20-1875		.	Mildred Sharpe	20
2	Everland E.	May 15-1879			Florence Daugherty	20
3	Bertha May *	Apr. 6-1885			Leon Clemons 1-5-09 b. 5-8-86	0
	Mrs. Bertha Clemons L. 1120 Linwood Pl. Utica * supplied data from bible records the 9-26-1941					
	John McGraw 2) Feb. 18-1864	Apr. 10-1826	Jan. 21-1919	93	widower with 3 ch. by first wife	
-7957	Hannah Eaton	Mar. 10-1845	July 1-1930	85		7902
1	Frank Eaton	Mar. 28-1865	June 16-1915	50	S.	0
2	Fred	Sept. 25-1868	May 16-1870	2		0
3	Anna Bell	Oct. 20-1869	May 1- 1902	33	Uria Racine Daugherty	21
4	Fred W.	Nov. 16-1870				
5	Cora Estelle	Feb. 7-1874			S. R. Utica 1129 Hammond Ave.	0
6	Ella Maud	Jan. 11-1876	Nov. 28-1935	59	1) L.H. Wilds d. 5-22-11 2) Saml. Jones	21
	Dates from bible records of Jessie (Daugherty) Sherman (21)					
-7958	Otis Eaton Osee m. ( )	May 18-1847	Nov. 21-1891 T.S.	44	Co. 1 - 74 N.Y. Vol	7902
	Rosina Letson	Nov. 21-1861			L. 717 Cornelia St. Utica (1941)	
1	Henzo Eaton	Mar. 4-1878			Beula Withers	21
2	Violetta *	Feb. 2-1880			1) Jos. Roischon 2) Geo. Stoddard	21

FORM

7909 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Ezra[8] Tallman John[7] Ford Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2] Wm[1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
	John H. Tilford Feb.21-1906			Nov.12-1920 Hannibal,N.Y.			
-7911.2	Ida Tallman *		Aug. 24-1867 Perch River,NY.			Hannibal,N.Y.(1941)	7903
1	dau		May 14-1909	May 30-1909	2w		0
	Burnham Moore Dec.17-1902						
-7911.3	Gertrude C.Tallman		May 13-1873 Perch River	Dec.5-1905 Perch River	32		7903
1	Gertrude T.		Nov.7-1905			Resides Oswego, 1941 S.	
	*Data by Ida Tilford 10-21-41						
	9	FORD	Hannah[8] Tallman John[7] Ford Betsey[6] Isaac[5] ---			as above.	
	Chas Schwartz m.						
-7912.1	Janetta Bushnell		1852	Aug. 1931			7903
1	Roy C. Schwartz *		Oct.22-1883			Hazel Bower 1931	0
	Roy Schwartz is a chiropractor in Utica and resides at 28 Greenwood Court. *supplied dates.					no ch.	
	9	FORD	Jane[8] Tallman John[7] Ford Betsey[6] Isaac[5] -----			as above.	
	Wm. Woolaver Mar. 14-1894						
-7913.1	Minnie Watrous		Aug. 11-1864 Chaumont				7903
1	Arthur Ford *		June 11-1897 Cape Vincent			Gladys N. Stewart 4-14-1927	22
	* supplied data 10-16-41						

7910 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Emogene8 John7 Betsey6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Tallman Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
7916-2	DON A. COLONY m.					Judge, Oswego Co. Sandy Creek,NY	7903
7916-3	Blanch Colony m. WALLACE QUENCER			1930/1 St.Petersburg			7903
7916-4	Rachael Colony m. LEO LEWIS		1888/9			Poenin,N.Y. R.D.2	7903

7911	GEN.	FAMILY	
1149-	9	FORD	Ebenezer[8] Daniel[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2] Wm[1] Tallman

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7931.1	Elmer Tallman 12-25-1888	2-1-1865	10-8-1909	44	(lost eye on 4th of July)	7904
	Mary Allen *	7-29-1866			L.(1942) Sherrill,N.Y. with dau. Rietha	
1	Bessie	2-2-1890			John Burke	23
2	Eva	10-5-1892			Albert Roberts	23
3	Gurtha	10-21-1894			Chas Miller	23
4	Elmer	7-12-1896	9-27-1931		Rose Klammer	23
5	Mayna **	8-7-1898			1)Fred Dedrick (div.) 2)Harry Fisher	0
6	Nellie	8-7-1900			Norman Haberly Oneida	0
7	Theodore	3-17-1902	1905 d.y.	3		0
8	Cora	10-16-1904			1)Leon Alger(div) 2)Hersea Harriss	24
9	Rietha	9-29-1907			Marvin Brewster	24
	* Gave data 6-15-42 at 210 Allen St. Sherrill, N.Y.					
	** lives at Sherrill, N.Y.					
-7931.3	Edna Tallman 2-20-1907	7-25-1884	3-28-1935	51		7904
	Albert Jaquin *	10-24-1878			Messingers Bay P.O.Canastota R2	
1	Irene	8-15-1909			Max Griebe	25
2	Leona	10-2-1910			Foster Niles	25
3	Gurtha	7-8-1912			Merrill Ingraham	25
4	Harold	3-22-1915			Jessie	25
	* gave data 6-15-42 at Messingers Bay					

FORM

7912 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Eliza[8] Daniel[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 Tallman Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7932.1	ISAAC P. INGRAHAM m.		10-5-1854 Oneida Co.	10-27-1916 St.Paul,Minn.	62	d. on trip to Canada	7904
	Carcline H.Davis		10-10-1839 Oswego, N.Y.	5-28-1915	75	sister of Lucy (Davis) Eaton P.7906	
1	Jessie Estelle *		3-8-1876 Vienna,N.Y.			1) Francis C.Draper 2) Arthur Ford	26
2	Ida May		Feb. 1880	2-12-1881	11m.		0
3	Edith Bell		2-22-1882	11-17-1883	1 8/23		0
4	Geo. Albert		1-28-1885	10-15-1918 Ft.Worth,Tex.	33	s.	0
	*Sent data Nov. 1942						
-7932.4	Lizzie M.Ingraham m. 7-23-1878		11-9-1860 Pittsburg,Pa.	7-4-1933	73		7904
	WM.G. HAMILTON		6-16-1852	7-1-1899			
1	Fred Geo.		11-22-1880	8-28-1942	62	s.	
2	Ernest Lyman *		1-22-1883			Anna M.Sitter 4c	26
3	Eva M.		abt. 1885		1		
4	Bessie		9-19-1887	8-31-1888	1		
5	Eddie Greenland		5-12-1890			Pearl Chisholm 9-21-18 b.9-23-1891 Indiana	0
6	Lena		3-3-1895	3-8-1896	1		
7	Harold Wm.		3-10-1897			Clara Johanna Gristmacher	25
	*Sent data Oct. 1944						
-7932.6	Kate Ingraham m.1) 1-1-1884		6-25-1864	5-29-1933 Syracuse	68		7904
	GEO. W. FULLER		1860 T.S.	1898 T.S.	38	bu.Cleveland,N.Y.	
1	Leroy W.		11-10-1884 Jewell,N.Y.	7-13-1887 TS	2y 8m		
2	Clarence N. *		5-2-1888 "			m.1)Grace H.Otto m.2) Ella M.Woolf	27
3	Linna M. *		9-12-1896			John M.Schwartz	27
	m.2) 9-24-1906 ELLSWORTH M.PAGE		1861	Dec. 1928 T.S.	67	T.S.Cleveland,N.Y.	
4	Ernest W. **		6-24-1911 Kirkland,NY.				0
	**668 Riverside Dr.,N.Y.City *Sent data.						

11-15-1944

FORM NO 1

7913-15 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John8 Tallman Daniel7 Ford Betsey6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7934.1	Ada Tallman m.1)						7904
	HARRY REYNOLDS					of Oneida	
1	Raymond					Drowned	0
	m.2)	PETRIE				of Herkimer	
-7934.2	CLINTON TALLMAN m.					Went to Calif.	7904
p.15	9	FORD	Daniel8 Tallmen	Daniel7 Ford Betsey6	— As	Above	
-793X.1	HOWARD TALLMAN * m. 1-29-1905		12-11-1884			103 Dean St. Rome, N.Y.	7905
	Matey Matilda	Piersall				wks. Union Store	
1	Gilbert		9-17-1906			Charlotte Ann Mills	31
	*Howard works Rome Copper Company (called 6-17-1942)						

6-18-47

7917

1149-

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF DESCENT
9	FORD	Emily[8] Martha[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1 Eaton Tallman Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ---- REMARKS	PAGE
-7942.5	ISAAC H. DODD	1866				7906
	m.					
	Hattie Jeffrey*	7-16-1869 Syracuse				
1	Hazel	2-1-1892 "	10-1-1918 Syracuse	26	s.	0
2	Nina	11-18-1895 NewWoodstock	11-5-1943 N.Syracuse	48	Leslie Potter N.Syracuse 2c	32
	*Sent data March 1944					
	9 FORD	Isaac[8] Martha[7] Betsey[6] Eaton Tallman Ford		--	As Above	
-7943.1	CHARLES H. EATON	8-7-1869				6
	m. 10-19-1898				R.F.D.#1-Utica (1942)	
	Eliz. Brockway	11-4-1870 Fonda, N.Y.				
1	Dorothy Maria *	5-30-1909 Utica,N.Y.			1-Geo.Scott d.6-7-1935 2-Ralph Foote 7-11-1938	7
(IN)	Belua M. Foote	12-22-1939			adopted 1-13-1941	
-7943.2	Laura Eaton	9-7-1873	10-17-1940	67		6
	m. 12-6-1893					
	HENRY A. GIVENS					
1	Lester	1895 Vienna,Oneida			s.	0
2	Jennie *	8-12-1897 Brewerton,NY			s. 107 Garfield Av.,Oneida	0
	*Supplied data 12-14-1941					
-7943.3	DUANE EATON	9-23-1877	5-9-1940	63		6
	m. 4-8-1904					
	Erna Pease	10-28-1883				
1	Jennie May	7-13-1906			Canastota, R.F.D. Hollis Gardiner	32
2	Eva J.	Mar. 1908			Canastota Clifford Pickard5-30-29	0
3	Herbert J. } Twins	3-15-1915			Canastota Ruth Spooner Aug.1940	
4	Robert D. }	3-15-1915			Dorothy Ball 8-12-1940	

11-22-1944

FORM NO

7918 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF DESCENT Isaac[8] Martha[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1] Eaton Tallman Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---- REMARKS	PAGE
-7943.4	ARTHUR C. EATON * m. 1-5-1899		6-11-1880	2- -1944		Retired mail carrier Cleveland, N.Y.	7906
	Cora L. Hubbs						
1	Harold D.		8-11-1900	9-12-1923	23		
2	Arthur Howard		2-11-1908			Jessie Beebe 9-5-1931	32
	*Sent bible data 11-13-41 and addition, at Cleveland 6-15-42						
7943.6	FRANK EATON m. 4-17-1926		8-13-1886			So.Peterboro St. Canastota,N.Y.	6
	Mrs. Wright		11-21-1898			Wid. of Wright	
1	Richard		1-11-1930				
2	Helen		7-12-1934				
	9	FORD	William[8] Martha[7] Betsey[6] Eaton Tallman Ford		--	As above	
-7944.1	WILLIAM C. EATON m. 6-18-1902		5-26-1877 Cleveland,NY	12-21-1939 Brawley,Cal.	62	Pres.Bd. of Education 25 yrs. -Brawley,Cal.	6
	Allie Goodrich		2-11-1879 Fennville,Mich			m. at Fennville,Mich. R.(1943) J St.Brawley,Cal	
1	Marian Venola *		1904 Beaumont,Cal			Wm. Watson Imrie Brawley,Cal.	32
2	Alice Georgianna		8-13-1911 Fennville,Mich			Chas.M.Cutshaw U.S.N.R.	32
-7944.2	ELTON R. EATON * m. 12-28-1904		7-30-1881 Mitchell Co.Ia.			Pubr."Plymouth Mail" Plymouth, Mich.	6
	Grace A. Van Horn					at Three Rivers,Mich.	
1	Sterling P.					Ida Rose Cavell	33
2	Dolores					Robert V. Austin Ann Arbor, Mich.	33
3	Eleanor					Kenneth Gust Plymouth,Mich.	33
	*Supplied data.						
-7944.3	Alma L. Eaton m.1)		1-17-1883 Mitchell Co.Ia	8-20-1939 Kalamazoo	56		6
	DOLE						
1	William					R. Bluefield, W.Va.	
	m.2) ABBOTT						

11-22-44

FORM

7919 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT David[8] Betsey[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2] Wm[1] Eaton Tallman Ford			
INDEX NO-	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7952.1	Aaron Eaton * m.		Sept.3-1865			R.D.4-Frankfort, N.Y. (Route5)(nearMillers Cors)	7907
	Nellie Dempsey						
1	Earl L. Eaton,M.D.		Jan. 1894			Edna Lizer 315 Lincoln Pkw. Buffalo	34
2	Raymond		Apr. 1896			Hilda Roberts R.D.4-Frankfort	34
3	Edna		June 1898			Richard Keller Illion	C
	*Gave data at home, E. Schuyler Road- Sept. 1941						
-7952.3	Irving Eaton m						7907
	Jane Downs						
1	ch		d.y.				
	9	FORD	Esther[8] Betsey[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3]---same asabove Eaton Tallman Ford				
-7954.2	Cora Waite m 12-17-1890		8-11-1870			1902 Whitesboro St., Utica (1943)	7907
	W.C. Neatly					m. Whitesboro, N.Y. by Rev. Geo. Dunham	
1	Edna May		9-17-1892 Whitesboro			P.W.Walker Ocean Beach, Cal	34
-7954.3	Albert Waite m1)					Sayre Pa	7907
	m2)						
	9	FORD	Mary[8] Betsy[7] Betsey[6] ---same as above Eaton Tallman Ford				
							7907

7920	GEN.	FAMILY	
1149-	9	FORD	Betsey[8] Eaton Betsey[7] Tallman Betsey[6] Ford Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2] Wm[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7956.1	Ulysses J. Ellis Aug. 28-1911	Nov.20-1875			1311 Dudley, Ave. Utica	7908
	Mildred Sharpe *	May 2-1893				
1	Betsey F.	Jan.23-1914			Henry Watts of Utica 504 Arthur St.	36
2	Virginia Sharpe	Apr. 11-1915			John A. Calhoun, Utica 1215 West St.	0
3	Ulysses John	Feb. 7-1917			S at home	
4	Geraldine	Oct 21-1920			Albert J. Walters Utica	9
5	Merwin Kenneth	Apr.21-1922			S at home	
	* Supplied data Sept 26-1941 - Phone 4-2996					
-7956.2	Everland E. Ellis Mar. 13-1906	May 15-1879			1309 Steuben St. Utica	7908
	Florence Daugherty					
1	Mildred L.				Francis Griner	36
2	Elizabeth				S. 2305 Mt. View Pl., S.E. Wash. D.C.	
3	Charlotte				S	
4	Jos. Robt				S	
5	David Roger				S	

7921 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Hannah8 Betsey7 Betsey6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Eaton Tallman Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7957.3	Anna Bell McGraw m. 6-17-1888		10-20-1869	5-1-1902	33		7908
	W. RACINE DAUGHERTY			6-1-1919			
1	Bertha B.		3-10-1889			Alfred Lawrence	36
2	Bert E.		10-16-1893	5-13-1938	45	s.	0
3	Jessie H. *		12-6-1899			Carl Sherman	36
	*Gave data from bible records.						
-7957.6	Ella Maud McGraw m.1)		1-11-1876	11-28-1935	59		7908
	L.H. WILDS			5-22-1911			
1	Dorothy		6-6-1899	ca. 1905	16		0
	9	FORD	Otis8 Betsey7 Betsey6 Eaton Tallman Ford	--	As	Above	
-7958.1	MENZO EATON m.		3-4-1878				7908
	Beula Withers						
1	Rose Eaton					s.	
2	Violetta					Thos. Owens	36
-7958.2	Violetta Eaton * m.1)		2-2-1880				7908
	J. JOS. ROISCHON						
1	Nelson C.					Ann Glass	
	m.2) V. OTIS STODDARD						
	*Mrs. Violetta Stoddard lives 700 Riverside Dr., N.Y. City -1946						

6-18-1947

FORM NO.

7922	GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	10	FORD	Minnie[9] Jane[8] John[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2] Wm[1] Patrous Tallman Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON / AT	DIED ON / AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7913.11	Arthur F. Woolaver *	6-11-1897 Cape Vincent			Cape Vincent, N.Y.	7909
	Gladys N. Stewart	4-14-1897				
1	Wm. A.	3-3-1929 Cape Vincent				
2	Don	3-10-1931 "				
3	Richard Stewart	1-26-1933 "				
4	Illa June	7-14-1939 "				
	* supplied data 10/16/41					
	10 FORD	9 Emogene[8] John[7] Betsey[6] --- same as above. Tallman Ford				
-7916.						7910

FORM NO.

7923 1149	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	Elmer[9] Ebenezer[8] Daniel[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Sam[2] Sam[1] Tallman Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON AT	DIED ON AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
-7931.11	Bessie Tallman		2-2-1890				7911
	John Burke					Chittenango	
1	Marguarete E.		1910			Burt Wilber 2c	38
-7931.12	Eva Tallman		10-5-1892				7911
	Albert Roberts					Bridgeport, N.Y.	
1	Evelyn			d.y.			
2	Rolland		10-10-1910			S	
3	Gurtha		12-14-1912			Bud Ingersoll	38
4	Bettie		4-7-1916			Mellincoff no c.	0
5	Robert		3-21-1919			S in army	
6	Elmer		6-7-1921			S	
7	Marlea		10-7-1928				
-7931.13	Gurtha Tallman		10-21-1894				7911
	Chas Miller					517 Devereaux St. Oneida, N.Y.	
1	Margaret		5-29-1916			John Dygert	38
2	Donald		2-4-1920			S	
3	John		1-3-1924			S	
-7931.14	Elmer Tallman		7-12-1896	9-27-1931	35		7911
	Rose Klammen					lives Durhamville (1942)	
1	Elmer		7-16-1924				
2	Rita Frances		6-21-1927	~~6-15-1942~~			
	Data by Mary (Allen) Tallman 6-15-1942 (Mrs. Elmer)						

7924

1149-

GEN	FAMILY
10	FORD

Elmer[9] Ebenezer[8] Daniel[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2] Wm[1]
Tallman Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
-7931.18	Cora Tallman	10-16-1904					7911
	1) Leon Alger				L. Onieda		
1	Nancy	9-22-1932			div.		
2	Richard	12-31-1935					
	m2) Hersie Harris						
-7931.19	Rietha Tallman	9-29-1907					7911
	Marvin Brewster				210 Allen St. Sherrill, N.Y.		
1	Barbara	4-9-1939					

FORM

7925

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
10	FORD

Edna[9] Ebenezer[8] Daniel[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2] Wm[1]
Tallman Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7931.31	Irene Jaquinn	8-15-1909				7911
	m. 1-24-1928					
	Max Griebe					
1	Bernard	3-7-1929			Chicago, Ill.	
2	Mildred	10-15-1930				
3	Max	12-15-1932				
4	Geraldine	1-17-1935				
5						
6						
-7931.32	Leona Jaquin	10-2-1910				7911
	m.					
	Foster Niles				Whitelaw, Mad. Co. N.Y.	
1	Eileen	12-28-1936				
2	David Foster	10-30-1937				
3	Rita					
-7931.33	Gurtha Jaquin	7-8-1912				7911
	m.					
	Merrill Ingraham					
1	Warren				Syracuse, N.Y.	
-7931.34	Harold Jaquin	3-22-1915				7911
	m.					
	Jessie				Messingers Bay	
1	Sharon Lee	11-8-1937				
2	Dale					
	Data by Albert Jaquin (from records) 6-15-42					

7926

1149-

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF DESCENT
10	FORD	Isaac[9] Eliza[8] Daniel[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] -1 Ingraham Tallman Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7932.11	Jessie E. Ingraham* m.1) 8-14-1894	3-8-1876 Vienna, N.Y.			826-4th Av. BX 32 Oakdale, Cal. (1942)	7912
	FRANCIS C. DRAPER	10-11-1854			m. at Austin, Minn.	
1	Alta May	9-23-1895 Old Otranto, Ia			m. Kirchen, Santa Cruz Cal.-121 Mission St.	0
2	Cynthia Birdena	10-26-1897 Oconto, Neb.			1 Chas. Reynolds Coxe 2-Harry Maskell	39
3	Alfonzo Elgin	10-3-1899 "			1-Norma Whitmore 2-Mary Hammel	39
4	Goldie Caroline	8-16-1901 "				
5	Alice Mary	Aug. 1906 Old Battleford, Can.			at home	
	m.2) ARTHUR T. FORD					
	*Jessie was adopted by Uncle, Silas Davis and took name Davis. She left Cleveland about 1890, supplied data Nov. 1942.					
	10 FORD	Lizzie[9] Eliza[8] Daniel[7] Betsey[6] Ingraham Tallman Ford			-- As Above	
-7932.42	ERNEST L. HAMILTON* m. 5-5-1917	1-22-1883			144 LaSalle Av. Kenmore 17, NY	12
	Anna M. Sitter	7-11-1889 Coudersport, Pa				
1	Lorinda Eliz.	4-27-1918			John Casper Gibson 2c	39
2	Mary Ellen	2-17-1921			Harry J. Weed 8-2-1941 b. 9-13-1916	
3	Betty Jane	12-13-1922			1) John Allan Berg 1c 2) Virgil Melvin Roeskam	39
4	Margery Ann	5-25-1931				
-7932.47	HAROLD W. HAMILTON m. 5-4-1921	3-10-1897			L. Buffalo, N.Y.	
	Clara J. Gristmacher	12-14-1898 Buffalo				
1	Harold Wm., Jr.	10-3-1928				

11-16-1944

FORM NO

7927-31 1149-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ANCEST Kate[9] Eliz.[8] Daniel[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2] E-1 Ingraham Tallman .. Ford			
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7932.62	CLARENCE N.FULLER*		5-2-1888			Engineer	7912
	m.1) 5-8-1912		Cleveland,NY				
	Grace H.Otto		3-3-1893 Buffalo	5-3-1922 Buffalo			
1	Robert G.		3-10-1914 "				
2	Gordon C.		7-12-1920 "				
	m.2) 9-3-1925 Ella M.Woolf		6-30-1904 Bethany,NY				
3	Isabel M.		7-6-1926 Batavia,NY				
4	Norma J.		12-31-1928 Buffalo				
5	Ann M.		5-26-1935 Batavia				
	*Sent data 11-4-1944 from Darien Center, N.Y.						
-7932.63	Linna M.Fuller* m. 10-30-1915		9-12-1896 Jewell,NY				12
	JOHN M. SCHWARTZ					603 Midland Av. Syracuse,N.Y.	
1	Doris Kate		7-23-1917			Howard Edgerton Jan. 1938 3c	40
2	Edith Grace		11-4-1918			Ronald Dillon 3c	40
3	Mildred Jane		5-6-1920			Wm.Nodecker 2c	40
4	Ruth Bettie		12-11-1922				
5	Harold Clarence		2-5-1931				
	10	FORD	Howard[9] Daniel[8-7] Betsey[6] Tallman Ford		--	As Above	
-793X.11	GILBERT TALLMAN m.		9-17-1906			Lake Orion, Mich.	15
	Charlotte A. Mills						
1	Wm. Bradford		2-6-1937 Pontiac, Mich				

11-16-1944

FORM

7932 1149--	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Isaac[9] Eaton Emily[8] Tallman Martha[7] Ford Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Ex.[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7942.52	Nina Dodd m.		11-18-1895	11-5-1943	48		7917
	LESLIE POTTER					Res.No.Syracuse	
1	James		1922			Medical Sch,Rochester	
2	Shirley		1928			at home	
	10	FORD	Duane[9] Eaton	Isaac[8] Tallman	Martha[7] Ford	Betsey[6] — As Above	
-7943.31	Jennie M. Eaton m. 5-14-1940		7-13-1906				7917
	HOLLIS GARDINER					Canastota,N.Y.	
1	John Duane		6-22-1942				
	10	FORD	Arthur[9] Eaton	Isaac[8] Tallman	Martha[7] Ford	Betsey[6] -- As Above	
-7943.42	ARTHUR H. EATON m. 9-5-1931		2-11-1903			14 Stone St. Oneida, N.Y.	7918
	Jessie Beebe						
1	Norman		6-30-1934				
2	Charles		10-21-1935				
	10	FORD	William[9] Eaton	William[8] Tallman	Martha[7] Ford	Betsey[6] — As Above	
-7944.11	Marian V. Eaton * m. 1928		1904 Beaumont,Cal.			615 Gilmour St. Brawley, Cal.	7918
	WM.WATSON DURIE		1898 Edinburgh,Scot.				
1	Helen Eaton		1930 LongBeach ,Cal				
-7944.12	Alice G. Eaton m. 6-9-1935		8-13-1911 Fennville,Mich			Brawley, Cal.	7918
	CHAS.M.CUTSHAW,M.D.		5-15-1909 Kankakee,Ill.			Lt.Comdr.,U.S.N.R.	
1	Ronald William		12-21-1937 Brawley,Cal.				
2	Charles Dennis		1-25-1939 "				

*Sent data 9-9-1944

7-27-1944

FORM N

7933-4 1149-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Elton[9] William[8] Martha[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 Eaton Tallman Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7944.21	STERLING EATON m. 3-12-1931					Plymouth, Mich.	7913
	Ida Rose Cavell						
1	Cynthia		1-14-1934				
2	Sally		4-18-1935	2-10-1937			
3	Elton Randy		12-10-1940				
-7944.22	Dolores Eaton m. 9-12-1931						7913
	ROBERT V. AUSTIN					Ann Arbor, Mich.	
1	Jean		7-15-1933				
2	Robert		8-7-1935				
-7944.23	Eleanor Eaton m. 10-11-1935					Plymouth, Mich.	7918
	KENNETH GUST G.						
1	Kenneth		7-27-1936				
P. 7934	10	FORD	Aaron[9] David[8] Eaton	Betsey[7] Betsey[6] Tallman Ford		-- As Above	
-7952.11	EARL L. EATON m.		Jan. 1894			Physician, Buffalo, NY 315 Lincoln Parkway	7919
	Edna Lizer						
1	Erna						
-7952.12	RAYMOND EATON m.		Apr. 1896			R.D.4, Frankfort, N.Y.	7919
	Hilda Roberts						
1	Margaret Eleanor *		8-23-1918				
2	Vivian		12-2-1921				
	*Gave data at home E.Schuyler Rd. (Sept. 1941)						
	10	FORD	Cora[9] Esther[8] Waite Eaton	Betsey[7] Betsey[6] Tallman Ford		-- As Above	
-7954.21	Edna M. Neatley m. 11-27-1915		9-17-1892 Whitesboro, NY			m. at Utica (of Detroit) 1726 Bacon St., Ocean Beach, Cal.	7919
	P. W. WALKER						
1	Glenn Phineas		10-10-1917 Utica, N.Y.				

7-28-1944

7936

1149-

INDEX NO.	GEN.	FAMILY NAME	NAME	BORN ON, AT	DIED ON, AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	10	FORD	Ulysses[9] Ellis, Betsey[8] Eaton, Betsey[7] Tallman, Betsey[6] Ford, Isaac[5], Jesse[4], Jos[3], Wm[2], Wm[1]					
-7956.11			Betsey F. Ellis	1-23-1914				7920
			Henry Watts				504 Arthur St. of Utica	
	1		Kenneth E.	3-7-1938				
	2		Wm. Lewis	3-20-1939				
	10	FORD	Everland[9] Ellis, Betsey[8] Eaton, Betsey[7] Tallman, Betsey[6] Ford				---- as above	
-7956.21			Mildred Ellis					7920
			Francis Griner				1309 Steuben St. Utica, N.Y.	
	1		Shirley					
	2		Gail					
	10	FORD	Anna[9] McGraw, Hannah[8] Eaton, Betsey[7] Tallman, Betsey[6] Ford				---- as above	
-7957.31			Bertha Daugherty	3-10-1889				7921
			Alfred Lawrence					
	1		Joanna B.	4-16-1914			Jos. Herman 6-10-36 of Buffalo	7921
-7957.33			Jessie H. Daugherty 12-24-1920 *	12-6-1899				7921
			Carl Sherman				1212 Howard Ave. Utica, N.Y.	
	1		Joan Marlene	4-24-1937				
			* Jessie Sherman gave data from bible records.					
	10	FORD	Menzo[9] Eaton, Otis[8] Tallman, Betsey[7] Ford, Betsey[6]				----as above	
-7958.12			Violetta Eaton					7921
			Thos. Owens					
	1		Audrey					
	2		Robt.					

FORM

7938

1149-7931

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ANCESTRY
11	FORD	Bessie[10] Elmer[9] Ebenezer[8] Daniel[7] Betsey[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2]-1 (Tallman) (Ford)

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON / AT	DIED ON / AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
1111	Marguarete Burke	1910				7923
	Burt Wilbur					
1	Sandra	4-7-1934				
2	Pamela	3-19-1941				
	11 FORD	Eva[10] Tallman Elmer[9]-----as above				7923
.123	Gurtha Tallman	12-14-1912				7923
	Bud Ingersoll					
1	Janice					
	11 FORD	Gurtha[10] Tallman Elmer[9]----as above				
.131	Margaret Tallman	5-29-1916				7923
	John Dygert					
1	Carroll Sue	Dec. -1941				

7939	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-7932.	11	FORD	Jessie10 Isaac9 Eliza8 Daniel7 Betsey6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Ingraham Tallman Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.112	Cynthia B.Draper m.1)	10-26-1897 Oconto,Neb.			Winnipeg, Canada	7926
	CHAS.REYNOLDS COXE	England	1918		Enlisted 96th Highlanders - 1st W.W.	
1	Walter Reynolds	10-30-1914 Prongua,Can.			m. 2 ch.	V
2	Marg.Leone	10-24-1916 Battleford,Can.			Jos.JeffersonMiller 2 ch.	V
	m.2) HARRY MASKELL				1240 - 13 Avenue E. Oakland, Cal.	
11						
12						
21	dau (Miller)		d.y.			
22	Eugene John Miller	1-2-1940 Oakdale, Cal.				
.113	ALFONZO E.DRAPER m.1)	10-3-1899				7926
	Norma Whitmore		d.			
1	Richard Nelson))Twins	2-10-1926				
2	Robert Alfred)	2-10-1926				
	m.2) 9-10-1930 Mary Hammel					
3	Alberta Jean	8-6-1932				
4	Franklin Arthur	11-2-1936				
	Data by Jessie Ingraham Ford 10-27-1942					
	10 FORD	Ernest10 Hamilton	Lizzie9 Ingraham	Eliza8 Tallman	Daniel7 Betsey6 Ford — As Above	
.421	Lorinda E.Hamilton m. 10-14-1939	4-27-1918				7926
	JOHN C.GIBSON	5-4-1913 Carlinville,Ill				
1	John David	2-22-1941	3-6-1944	3		
2	Robert Hamilton	2-6-1942				
3	Thos. Leslie	10-31-1944				
.423	Betty J.Hamilton m.1) 11-5-1940	12-13-1922				7926
	JOHN ALLAN BERG	11-9-1919 Buffalo,NY			Div. May 1944	
1	Linda Ann	9-28-1941				
	m.2) 6-3-1944 VIRGIL M.ROSKAM	5-21-1912 Lorraine,Ks.				
						T 2-21-4

7940-1

1149

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ANCESTRY
11	FORD	Linnal0 Fuller, Kate9 Ingraham, Eliza8 Tallman, Daniel7 Ford, Betsey6, Isaac5, Jesse4, Jos3, Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---	REMARKS	PAGE
-7932.631	Doris K.Schwartz m. Jan. 1938 HOWARD EDGERTON	7-23-1917 Syracuse					7927
1	Carol Marie	9-19-1938					
2	Janet E.	3-11-1942					
3	Robert Edward	12-7-1943					
.632	Edith G.Schwartz m. June 1939 RONALD DILLON	11-4-1918 Syracuse					27
1	Joyce Ella	4-10-1940					
2	Jean Nancy	5-13-1941					
3	Sharon Lee	7-3-1942					
.633	Mildred J.Schwartz m. 7-17-1937 WM. NODECKER	5-6-1920 Syracuse					27
1	Linda Mae	11-13-1939					
2	Wm. Carl	4-9-1944					
	11 FORD	Bertha10 Daugherty, Anna9 McGraw, Hannah8 Eaton, Betsey7 Tallman, Betsey6 Ford				-- As Above	
-7957.311	Joanna Lawrence m. 6-10-1936 JOS. HERMAN	4-16-1914					36
1	Jean Marlam	9-14-1937				of Buffalo	

11-16-1944

FORM

7X00

1149-

GEN	FAMILY
6	FORD

Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON / AT	DIED ON / AT	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
7X	Lydia Ford	Mar. 15,1789	Nov.14,1876 Peruville	88	Bu. Cold Brook		7000
	M. Feb. 25, 1809 Orren Town	Apr. 20,1787	Oct. 2,1842	55	Son of Isaac & Judith		
1	Mariah Juliet	Feb. 17,1810	Jan. 17,1856	46			
2	Isaac Earl	Jan.16,1812					0
3	Emeline Jane	Oct.7,1813 (1814)			Prob. no ch. 1)John Great Clark 2)Lorin French		1
4	Wm. Cornell (Cornwall)	June 3,1816					1
5	Alfred Clark	Apr.29,1818	Sept.20,1859	41	Hannah Dalton		1
6	Daniel Alonzo (Monroe)	Aug.30,1820			Lived Ohio		
7	Oren Lorenzo	May 4,1822	Sept.7,1842	20	(Not found in Cold Brook		0
8	Elias Haight	Nov.24,1824 (Apr.25)	Dec. 14,1842	18			0
9	Betsey Matilda	July 6,1826	Sept.23,1834	8			0
X	Susan Caroline	Aug.29,1827 (28)	Dec. 15,1854	17			0
A	Jas. Darius (e)	Aug.2,1829 (20)	Apr.3,1832	3			
B	Martha Roxina	May 30,1831 (31)	Mar.31,1832 (30)	1 yr.			

From old Bible at home of Mynie Town Goodale, Harford Thursday Oct.5,1939
Alternate dates () from records of W. Day. Clark, Binghamton

Lydia went to live with her brother Major at Peruville, Dec. 1, 1872.

7X01 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Lydia6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1			
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
7X3	Emeline J. Town m		Oct.7-1813				7X00
	John Grout Clark		1805	Oct. 7-1855 bu.Cold Brook	50		
1	Milton Oscar Clark		Jan.10-1838	Aug. 12, 1926	88	Mary Eliz. Curtiss	2
	Emeline m(2) Lorin French					no.ch.	
7X4	Wm C. Town m		6-3-1816				7X
1	George					L. South Cortland Rd.	
2	Chas					m L Cortland & Homer	
3	Isaac					L. Moravia	
7X5	Alfred C. Towne m. July 3, 1851		Apr. 29,1818	Sept.20,1859	41		7X
	Hannah Dalton		Oct.19,1828 England	Dec.5,1874	46	m(2)a Cundall & had dau Hattie	
1	Orren Lorenzo		July 26,1852	Mar.15, 1923	69	Unmarried	0
2	Mary Lydia		June 10,1854	June 1935	81	Chas. Donaldson L. Los Aneles	3
3	William Jay		Aug.19,1856 Cold Brook	Aug. 1916 Cortland	60	Carrie Durkee	3
4	Westley A.		June 8, 1858	Nov.13,1936	78	Louisa A. Hull	3

FORM

7X02-3

1149-

INDEX NO.		GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT					PAGE
		8	FORD	Emeline7 Lydia6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos3 Wm2 Wm1 Towne					
		NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --	REMARKS	
7X31		Milton Oscar Clark Sept. 21-1862 Mary Eliz. Curtis		Jan. 10-1838	Aug. 12-1926	88			7X01
	1	Jas. Guernsey		Mar. 3-1865			1)Anne E. Bonney		4
	2	E. Day		Nov. 13-1870	d		2)Elia. Pratt Lillian Wheeler		4
P.7X03		8	FORD	Alfred7 Lydia6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos3 --- as above (Towne) Ford					
7X52		Mary Lydia Towne m Chas Donaldson		June 10-1854	June 1835	81			7X01
	1	Cora Edith		1877			Los Angeles, Cal 1) 2) 3)Beard		5
	2	Eva Arizona							0
	3	Mayme Elsie			d.y.				
7X53		Wm.J.Towne m Carrie Durkee		Aug. 19-1856 Gold Brook	Aug. 1916 Cortland	60	Grover Keeney		5
	1	Louisa					Homer O. L.Home		
	2	Floyd A.		9-29			Manley Goodale of Cortland		0
	3	Walter					Gladys Pease		6
	4	harry		5-29-1900			Martha Davis L. Rochester		0
							Ruth Clement		6
7X54		Westley A. Towne Dec.18-1887		June 8-1858	Nov.13-1936 Harford, N.Y.	78			7X01
		Louisa A. Hall		Dec. 18-1863	1926 Homer	63			
	1	Alfred N.		Sept. 29-1888			Hazel Remington9-9-22 McGraw, N.Y.		0
	2	Mynie		Sept 30-1889			Myron Goodale		6
	3	Irene		Feb. 20-1893			Wm. Sutton of Homer		0
	4	Alice Ruth		June 15-1900			Michael Casey		6

FORM NO.

7X04 -5

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	
9	FORD	Milton[7] Emeline[7] Lydia[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2] Wm1 Clark Towne Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON	AT	DIED ON	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
7X31.1	Jas.Guernsey Clark	Mar. 3-1865				Druggist at	7X02
	1) Jan.3-1889		Dryden			Dryden, N. Y.	
	Anne E. Bonney						
1	Elizabeth	Feb.22-1896				Hollister, Johnson 169 Ward St., WatertownNY	
2	Bonney	Jan.1-1898		Feb. 1905	7		0
	m2) Elizabeth Pratt					of Dryden	0
7X31.2	E.Day Clark	Nov. 18-1870				Lawyer - 4 CongdonPlace	7X02
	Dec. 27-1893 *					Binghamton, N.Y.	
	Lillian Wheeler						
1	John Clark	July 5-1899				Gladys J. Tilbury	7
	E.Day Clark resides	112 Murray St., Binghamton 1941					
p. 7X05	9 FORD	Mary Lydia[8] Alfred[7] Lydia[6]----as above Towne Ford					
7X52.1	Cora E. Donaldson		1877				7X03
	1)						
	2)						
	3) Beard						
1							
7X52.3	Hayme E. Donaldson						
	m						7X03
	Grover Keeney						
1						Portland, Oregon	
2							

FORM NO

7X06

1149-

INDEX NO.	GEN.	FAMILY	BORN ON	DIED ON	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	FAC
	9	FORD	William J.[9] Towne, Alfred[7] Towne, Lydia[6] Ford, Isaac[5], Jesse[4], Jos.[3], Wm.[2], Wm[1]					
7X53.2		Floyd A. Towne m.	Sep.23 (?)				66 Groton, Ave. Cortland, N.Y.	7X03
		Gladys Pease						
	1	Clara Louise	Aug.22,1928					
7X53.4		Harry Towne m. Mar. 31,1923	May 29-1900				Works at Bakery Tully N.Y.	7X03
		Ruth Clement	Apr.22-1898					
	1	Mary	Apr.18-1924					
	2	William	Mar. 4-1926					
	3	Dorris	Apr. 21-1928					
	4	Marguarite	Mar. 1930					
	9	FORD	Westley A.[8] Towne, Alfred[7] Towne, Lydia[6] Ford, Isaac[5] --- as above					
7X54.2		Mynie Towne m. Feb.23,1911	Sept.30,1889					7X03
		Myron Goodale					Summer Hill	
	1	Wesley Asher	July 21-1916 Virgil				m Morse Mar. 27-1940	V
	11							
	12							
7X54.4		Alice Ruth Towne m. Dec.31, 1925?	June 15-1900					7X03
		Michael Casey					Groton	
	1	Donald Francis	Mar.4,1927					
	2	Lucile Mary	Nov.26,1929					
		From Bible of Lydia Towne at home of Mynie Towne Goodale, Oct.5,1939						

7X07-8

1149-7X31.

GEN.	FAMILY								
10	FORD	Day9 Milton8 (Clark)	Emmeline7 (Towne)	Lydia6 (Ford)	Isaac5	Jesse4	Jos.3	Wm.2-1	

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.21	JOHN CLARK m. 8-12-1925 Gladys J. Tilbury *	7-5-1899 10-20-1906			 a deaf mute 112 Murray Street, Binghamton, N.Y.	7604
1	Phyllis Jean	1-31-1927 Binghamton				
2	Richard Day	11-21-1928 "				

*supplied data 5-26-1941

P8	10	FORD	Mynie9 (Towne)	Westley8	Alfred7	Lydia6 (Ford)	- As above		

-7X54.21	WESTLEY A. GOODALE m.3-27-1940 Morse	7-21-1916 Virgil, N.Y.					7606
1	Jas. Asher	7-22-1943					

T. 2-7-50

	GEN.	FAMILY	
7A00 1149-	6	FORD	Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN OR CHR.	DIED	AT AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
-7A	Daniel Ford	Oct.7,1790 Chatham,N.Y.?	May 31, 1850 Concord, Mich.	59+	m at Elba, N. Y. bu. 2 m.s.w. of Concord		7000
	M. Mary Hollister	Holland	(1804)7-22-1872 T.S.Concord	68	Lived 2 miles west of Concord Mich. in 1860		
	13 children						
1	Harriet	Sept.20,1823 Elba, N. Y.	Dec. 3,1903 *Concord,Mich.	80	William Aldrich		1
	p.				R. at Albion, Mich	5c	
2	Amos	Jan.22,1825 Elba, N.Y.	May 19,1893 *Concord,Mich	68	Angeline Armstrong		1-
					L. at Albion, Mich.	2c	
3	George	Feb.18,1827 Elba, N. Y.			Julia Culver		1
4	Hiram	Feb.10,1829 Elba, N. Y.	Feb.16,1853 at sea	23	Lost on S. S. Independence which burned at sea on voyage to Calif.		0
5	Sam'l Earl	Mar. 6,1831 Elba, N.Y.	1891 *Jackson,Mich.	60	S. Went to Cal. 1849 & Sandwich Isle.		0
6	David	June 22,1833 Elba, N.Y.	Sept.21,1903 *Concord,Mich.	70	Oria Findley	2c	1
	p.				lived with mother 1860		
7	Laura	Apr.10,1835 Elba, N.Y.	July 10,1872 *Albion,Mich	37	Micajah Aldrich of Concord, Mich.	2c	2
8	Daniel	May 23,1837 Elba, N.Y.	June 19,1857 Jackson Mich drowned	20	while bathing		0
9	William Harrison Called Tip)	Sept.22,1839 Concord, Mich	May 18,1908 *Minneapolis, Minn.	69	Carrie Wiselogel Albion, Mich.		2
X	Henry)	Sept.22,1839 Concord,Mich	1862 *Concord,Mich.	23	m.1) Ella m.2) Jemima d.ca 1910	2Ch	
A	Mary	Mar.31,1844 Concord, Mich	Aug.9,1936 *Jackson,Mich.	92	Wallace Skutt * Albion, Mich.		0
	p.						
B	Martha)	Feb.6,1847 Concord,Mich.	Nov.29,1926 *Lansing Mich.	79	Jas. Kelly Lived St. Johns		2
	p.)						
C	Margaret)	Feb.6,1847 Concord,Mich.	May,2,1933	86	Chas. Brooks		2
	p.				St. Johns	3c	

Records copied at house of Widow Ford, Mar. 15, 1860 by Corydon L. Ford
*Additions--1940-- by Asenath Ford Loud of Albion, Michigan.

Daniel Ford bought land in Concord, Michigan 1837 and probably removed there soon after. Liber X p. 603, rec. of land deeds, Jackson Co.,Mich., Vol. 2 (D.A.R.) states "David and Sophronia Riley, his wife, for a consideration of $1200. convey land in section 29, Concord Twp. to Daniel Ford of Elba, Genesee Co., N.Y., both parties of the same place." Dated 8-23-1837. (MRH Ford Notes - P. 24)

7A01 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --REMARKS	PAGE
-7A1	Harriet Ford m. 10-6-1845		9-20-1823 Elba, N.Y.	12-3-1903 Concord,Mich.	80		7A00
	WM. ALDRICH		8-8-1817	4-7-1894	77	R. Albion, Mich.	
1	Delta Vaughn		10-28-1846	1-4-1922	76	Electa Foster 2c	3
2	Crowell S.		10-24-1847 Albion,Mich.	d.		Emma Fritz 1c	3
3	Nevata S.		1-5-1849	4-27-1897	48	Genovia Baldwin 1c	3
4	Viola M.		9-8-1850	d.		Homer Brusie (d) of Albion, Mich.	0
5	Ernest E.		1-15-1852	3-20-1916	64	Ellen Eliz. Finley 5c	3
6	Zulu		1-11-1854	Apr. 1932	78	Jas. Bentley 4c	3
	Data by Mildred (Aldrich) Mikula, 12-14-41, from bible records.						
-7A2	AMOS FORD m. 1851		1-22-1825 Elba,N.Y.	5-8-1893 Concord,Mich.	68	Bu. Maple Grove, 5-10-93	7A00
	Angeline Armstrong						
1	Wm. Franklin		12-19-1852	1928 Albion,Mich.	76	1)Ethelindy Merrihew 2)Lydia Bothaermel 8c	4
2	Julia		9-17-1853	1918	65	Wm. Loder 2c	4
-7A3	GEORGE FORD m.		2-18-1827 Elba,N.Y.				7A00
	Julia Culver						
	No data available						7A04
-7A6	DAVID FORD m.		6-22-1833 Elba,N.Y.	9-21-1903 Concord,Mich	70	Carpenter (separated)	7A00
	Oria Findley			Chicago,Ill	81	Bu. Elmhurst,Mich.	
1	Dick S.		6-27-1877 Concord			Rebena Rumble 4c	4
2	Allie		11-30-1882 Concord	1-5-1939	57	Chas. Brink L. Chicago no c	0

7-12-1944

7A02 1149--	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7A7	Laura Ford m.		4-10-1835 Elba,N.Y.	7-10-1872 Albion,Mich.	37		7A00
	Micajah Aldrich		1828	1912	84	Cousin of Wm. Aldrich Concord, Mich.	
1	George		12-16-1861	4-16-1939	58	Sarah Savage	5
2	Dora *		9-7-1865	11-5-1947	82	Ernest Stitt	5
	*Supplied data and photos 1941.						
-7A9	Wm. Ford (Tip) m. 12-25-1866		9-22-1839 Concord,Mich	5-18-1908 Minneapolis,Min.	69	Blacksmith Albion, Mich	7A00
	Carrie E. Wiselogel			3-21-1935			
1	May Louise *		Mar.25,1871 Grand Ledge			Alfred Emery Geiger	5
2	Elizabeth Belle		8-26-1877 Chicago,Ill.	2-11-1920	43	Thadeous Orra Martin	5
	Wm. Ford (Called Tip) was Serg. Co. D 12th Infantry Civil War.						
	*Supplied data.						
-7AB	Martha Ford m.		2-6-1847 Concord	11-28-1926 Lansing,Mich	79	Bu.Maple Grove Cem.	7A00
	Jas. Kelly		abt. 1850	abt. 1917	67	Civil War Co.A.Mich.Inf.	
1	Cora Roselia		12-21-1862	June 30,1941/8 Coruna,Mich.	79	1) John Paris 2) 3)	6
2	John Orson Earl		11-3-1864	1916	52	1)Mrs. Hulda Kent 2)Mrs. Emma Ogden	0
3	Myrtle Stella *		4-3-1870			R.Frank Robbins d Lansing & Fla. 1c	6
4	Carrie		2-21-1872	d.		Leonard Wright of Cadillac 5c	6
	*Supplied data						
-7AC	Margaret Ford m. 7-5-1863		2-6-1847	5-2-1933	86		
	Chas. Brooks		1838	4-11-1919	80	Farmer Bunkerhill,Mich.	7A00
1	Arthur		5-12-1867	5-2-1932	62	Ida Cole	6
2	James		2-11-1874	8-1-1918	44	Lillie Beardsley	0
3	Elmer *		10-31-1877	d.		Etta Cory	6
	* Data 10-30-1941.						

7A03 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Harriet7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7A11	DELTA ALDRICH m. 1-23-1878		10-28-1846	1-4-1922	76		7A01
	Electa Foster			7-7-1900			
1	Roy Foster		4-8-1880 Albion,Mich.	4-7-1931 LongBeach,Cal	51	S	
2	Mildred Ruth *		7-16-1888 Riverside,Cal.			John Mikula Holland, Mich.	8
	*Lives 144 East 9th ., Holland, Mich.						
-7A12	CROWELL ALDRICH m. 4-12-1871		10-24-1847 Albion,Mich.	d.			7A01
	Emma Fritz		3-4-1854 w				
1	Alvin W. *		1-21-1874 Chicago, Ill.			Margaret B. Swift	8
	*Alvin L. 915 Madison Av., Gary, Ind. (1941)						
-7A13	NEVATA ALDRICH m. 12-18-1872		1-5-1849	4-27-1897	48		7A01
	Genovia Baldwin (Lewis)		9-6-1853 Monowoc,Wis.	12-19-1903	50		
1	L. Ray		12-26-1876			Theresa Dannels Augusta, Montana	8
-7A15	ERNEST ALDRICH m. 10-23-1877		1-15-1852 Concord	3-20-1916 Albion	64	Carpenter & Architect M. & L. at Albion	7A01
	Ellen E. Finley		6-19-1854 Albion	7-20-1933 Albion	79		
1	Leon Louis		11-1-1878 Albion	9-2-1879	1		
2	Edna Leonora *		7-24-1880 Albion			Herbert G. Bliss 12-17-02	8
3	Clayton Finley		7-8-1882			Gertrude B. Aldrich	8
4	Maud Ellen		8-23-1888			S	
5	Laurence Ernest D.D.S.		11-19-1893			Orra M.McKim 5-19-1917 Cass City, Mich.	0
	*Gave Bible records 10-30-1941 at home near Albion						
-7A16	Zula Aldrich m. 4-19-1871		1-11-1854	April 1932	78		7A01
	JAMES BENTLEY			1898			
1	Ralph			d.y.	2		
2	Bertha Berle		4-29-1875 Albion	9-30-1941	66	Geo.McCullen Criger	9
3	Katherine		8-20-1880 Jackson,Mich.	Dec. 1911 Perris,Cal.	31	Matthew Deutsch	9
4	Lisle Aldrich		Cal.	11-18-1948		Hazel Fern Cole	9
5	Llewylln Wm.		10-30-1895 Cal.			Essie Louisa Crandall	9

8-18-1944

FORM

7A04

1149

	GEN.	FAMILY					
	8	FORD	Amos7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7A21	WM. FRANKLIN FORD		12-19-1852	1928		Farmer & Blacksmith	7A01
	m 2)			Albion, Mich.	76	m 1) Ethelindy Merrihew	
	Lydia Rothaermel		9-27-1862	1926	64		
1	Emanuel R.		6-5-1887			Alma Harris 2c	10
2	Ethel L.		9-10-1889			Loren Sherwood No Ch	0
3	Thos. C.)	Twins	7-14-1891			Madge Chase	10
4	Theodore)	"	7-14-1891	1894	3		0
5	Sherman Daniel		7-7-1894 Concord			Glenora Frost	10
6	Asenath E. *		4-19-1899 Concord			Chas. Loud (widower with one son)	
7	Leah G.)	Twins	7-26-1904			1)Lester La Forge	10
8	Leo G.)	"	7-26-1904 "			2)Chas. Markham s Grass Valley, Cal.	
	*Asenath (Mrs. Chas.) Loud lives 204 N. Berrian St., Albion, Mich. and gave data 12-17-1939						
-7A22	Julia Ford		9-17-1853	1918			7A01
	m. 10-24-1874		Wayne				
	WM. LODER		6-13-1848 Stroudsburg, Pa.				
1	Pearl Beatrice		8-8-1875 Albion			Otto Zuck, 417 E. Lewis St. San Diego 3, Cal.	0
2	Grace *		1-8-1877 "			Bert Carr R. Albion 2c	11
3	Archie Leroy		1-27-1879	4-17-1879	3m		
	*Gave data at home, Albion, 10-29-41						
	8	FORD	David7 Daniel6 Isaac5 - As Above				
-7A61	DICK S. FORD		6-27-1877			Inspect. Mot. Veh. Dept.	7A01
	m. 1-1-1901		Concord				
	Rebena Humble *		6-7-1877 Alma, Ont., Can.	8-21-1946	69	dau. Henry Humble and Emma Trask	
1	Henry Barton		1-4-1902 Chicago			Grace Mathews 2c	11
2	Delbert S.		6-30-1905			Barbara Fraser 2c	11
3	Chas. Lester		7-12-1910			Gladys Mallory, Nov. 1934 adopt. son David D.	0
4	Dick		10-26-1917			s. Enlisted army 1940	
	*Data at home of Dick Ford, 69 Union Street, Battle Creek, Mich., 10-30-41.						

T. 2-7-50

7A05	GEN	FAMILY	
1149	8	FORD	Laura7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
7A71	Geo. Aldrich 1-26-1897	1-16-1861	4-10-1939 Marengo, Mich.	78	Worked for R.R.	7A02
	Sarah Savage *	3-31-1877			L. Marengo, Mich	
1	Florence	3-11-1900			1) Chas. Frame 2)	0
2	Lucile	10-21-1906			Roy Merwin	11
	* Gave data at Marengo, Mich. 10-30-1941					
7A72	Dora Aldrich * 11-26-1890	9-7-1865	11-5-1947	82		7A02
	Ernest Stitt	9-15-1856 Washetenau Co.	2-23-1942	86	337 Franklin St. Jackson, Mich.	
1	Linwood	8-2-1891 Jackson, Mich.			Gertrude Jewell 1/c	12
2	Dale Cameron	3-6-1892 Jackson, Mich			Ada Sussex Beverly 1c	12
3	Ernest Aldrich	6-6-1895	12-24-1895	6m		
4	Marvel Ermo	7-19-1897 Jackson, Mich			s at home	0
5	Gerald Dean	3-27-1900 "	10- -1945		Harriet (Higgins) Blazer 8-27-1922	"
6	Rex Eugene	11-18-1901 Jackson, Mich.			Dorothy VanKuren 2c	12
7	Laura Ellen	1-12-1906 "			Geo. Rice 2c	12
	* Supplied data 10-29-1941, H.C.F. called on her in 1946					
	8 FORD	Wm7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
7A91	May Louise Ford * 6-20-1893 Alfred Geiger	Mar.23-1871 Grand Ledge 1-10-1861	7-19-1919 Minneapolis		r.345 Boyson Street E. Downey, Cal. (1947)	7A02
1	Bernice Marguerite	4-21-1894 St.Louis, Mo.			Ralph Earl Sparks	13
2	Harold Emory	6-14-1899 "			Alice Loretta Patrica Mooney	13
7A92	Eliz Belle Ford 12-1-1897	8-26-1877 Chicago, Ill.	2-11-1920	43	m at St.Louis	7A02
	Thadeous Orra Martin				35th St. & Portland Ave. Minneapolis	
1	Roland Arnaud	3-27-1899 Minneapolis			1) Flora Campbell Williams 2) Melba Isaacson	13
2	Warren Emory	10-6-1903 "			Margaret FlolPoore	13
3	Margaret Eliz.	9-14-1905 "			Earl Worth Schneider	13
	*data 1-13-1942					

7A06 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Martha7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7AB1	Cora Kelly m.1)		12-21-1862	6-30-1941 Coruma,Mich.		m.2) Geo. Diamond m.3) Samuel Spencer	7A02
	JOHN PARIS						
1	Mayme *		12-25-1882			Orvill Johnson	14
2	Bertha *		5-3-1884			m.1) Wallie Depew m.2) Arthur Peacock	14
3	Gertrude		6-25-1885 Potterville,Mich			Frank Burrell	14
-7AB3	Myrtle Kelly ** m.1) 1886		4-3-1870			m2) John Parker.. L.St.Petersburg,Fla.	7A02
	BENJ. F. ROBBINS			1928		Widower with 2 sons	
1	James		7-4-1886 Potterville			Ethel Elston 1 c.	14
2	Ernest Nivada		7-26-1888 Lansing,Mich			Lettie Mordon 1 c.	14
3	Floyd Backus		11-5-1895			Dorothy Eccles 1 c.	14
4	Leila Beatrice		12-19-1897 "			Chas.Clark of Detroit	14
-7AB4	Carrie Kelly m.		2-21-1872	Sept. 1930 Cadillac,Mich.			7A02
	LEONARD WRIGHT			6-25-1937		of Cadillac	
1	Mabel E.		July 1894	8-4-1934		m. Miller 3 c.	15
2	Hazel		10-7-1896 Mason,Mich.			Paul J.Nelson 12-22-37 R.WillowLodge,Ypsilanti	0
3	Archie N.		3-1-1893			R. Cadillac, Mich 1c.	15
4	Ethel			d.y.	1½		
5	Evelyn *		6-8-1906			Wm.Bowen 2 dau.	15
	8	FORD	Margaret7 Daniel6 — As Above				
-7AC1	ARTHUR BROOKS m. 11-25-1891		5-12-1867	5-2-1932	62	Bunkerhill	7A02
	Ida Cole					m.2) Floyd DeCamp Res. Leslie,Mich. R.F.D.	
1	Louella (Lucile)		8-28-1894			m.1) John Chase m.2) Laurence DeBemer	15
2	Lloyd S.		11-18-1896			Zelena Keen - 1928 Res.Stockbridge,Mich.	0
-7AC3	ELMER BROOKS * m.		10-31-1877	d.		Res. Leslie,Mich.	7A02
	Etta Cory						
1	Ruth		11-14-1912			Theo. Ellsworth 210½Milwaukee St.,Jackson	
2	Ruby		11-7-1920			Joseph Crawley	15
3	Kenneth		5-11-1923			Lulu Isham 10-25-41 Lansing,Mich.	

**Mrs. Myrtle Robbins m.(2) 1945 John Parker and lives at 2601 - 50 Av.N., St. Petersburg (1947)

T 2-21-45

	GEN.	FAMILY	ANCESTOR
7A08 1149	9	FORD	Delta[8] Harriet[7] Daniel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 Aldrich Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
	John J. Mikula 6-8-1914	7-12-1888 Traverse C., Mich				144 East 9th Street Holland, Mich.	
7A11.2	Mildred Aldrich *	7-16-1888 Riverside, Cal.				D.A.R.	7A03
1	Bruce John	3-24-1922 E.Jordan, Mich.				Jane Salmon Fichtner 4-21-1945, Boonton, N.J.	
	*Data 12-14-41						
	9 FORD	Crowell[8] Harriet[7] Daniel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 Aldrich Ford					
7A12.1	Alvin Aldrich * 1-15-1901	1-21-1874 Chicago, Ill.				Gary, Indiana	7A03
	Margaret Swift	9-27-1880 Stratford, Can.				915 Madison Ave.	
1	Sanford W.	4-14-1902 Chicago				Helen Crabell Gary, Ind.	16
2	James	3-14-1908 "				Mae Russell Gary, Ind.	18
	* Data 11-7-41						
	9 FORD	Nevata[8] Harriet[7] Daniel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 Aldrich Ford					
7A13.1	L.Ray Aldrich *	12-26-1876				Augusta, Montana	7A03
	Mar. 8- 1905 Theresa Dannels	2-28-1886				M. Helena, Mont. married	
1	Katherine Marcia Eliz.	12-11-1909				Albert Conklin Buell	16
	* Sent data 1-9-42						
	9 FORD	Ernest[8] Harriet[7] Daniel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 Aldrich Ford					
	Herbert G. Bliss 12-17-1902					son of Silas S. and Amanda (Snyder) Bliss	
7A15.2	Edna L. Aldrich *	7-24-1880 Albion, Mich.					7A03
1	Roland Henry	6-26-1904	4-6-1905	1			
2	Warren Herbert	9-27-1905				Elouise Kapp 8-31-31 Orino, Maine	0
3	Eleanor Eliz.	5-17-1911				Berwin Pemberton Iron Mt., Mich.	16
	* R.F.D. 4 - Albion, Mich. (501 Austin Avenue, Albion, Mich. 1946)						
7A15.3	Clayton F. Aldrich 6-17-1908	7-8-1882				U.S. Navy	3
	Gertrude B. Aldrich					m. Battle Creek, Mich.	
1	Muriel Delphine	3-15-1916 Battle Creek				Julian R. Odom	16
2	Virginia Ellen	7-15-1922 Hampton, Va.				S. Culver City, Cal.	
	* Supplied Bible records, descd. of Ernest Aldrich 10-30-41						

FORM NO.

7A09 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Zula8 Harriet7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Aldrich Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7A16.2	Bertha Bentley m. 1891/2		near Albion	9-30-1941 Riverside,Cal.			7A03
	GEORGE MACK CRIGER		8-20-1863 Trenton,N.J.	11-10-1945		2810 Iris St.,Riverside Cal.	
1	Glenn M.		9-30-1899 Perris,Cal.			Alberta J Jenkins	17
2	Niel Bertram		6-30-1911 Riverside,Cal.			Adeline K.	17
-7A16.3	Katherine Bentley m. 1905		8-20-1880 Jackson,Mich.	12- -1911 Perris,Cal.			7A03
	MATTHEW P. DEUTSCH		5-2-1867 Wisc.	1932 Perris,Cal.		m. at Los Angeles	
1	Francis X.		12-14-1906 Perris,Cal.	d.		Muriel B.Small 3 ch.	17
2	Florence		10-5-1908 "			m.1) Leonard C.Hudson m.2) Wm.F.VanSanten	17
-7A16.4	LISLE A. BENTLEY m. 1-21-1909			11-13-1948		1238 Magnolia Av. Long Beach, Cal.	7A03
	Hazel Fern Cole		3-16-1890 Oakland,Cal.			m. at Oakland, Cal.	
1	Albert Cole		2-21-1910 Perris, Cal.			Dorothy Richmond divorced	
2	Eileen Mae *		10-5-1912 "			s.	
	*Sent data 3-1-1943						
-7A16.5	LLEWELLYN W.BENTLEY* m. 6-7-1917		10-30-1895 Perris,Cal.			3980 Linwood Pl. Riverside,Calif.	7A03
	Essie L. Crandall		9-9-1898 Downey,Cal.				
1	Donald James		4-23-1921 Elsinore,Cal.			Irene A. Matthews,6-7-45 U.S.N. Academy, 1945	
11	James Wm.		5-17-19..6 Annapolis, Md.				
	Partial data by Mrs. Edna Bliss 10-20-1941 and Eileen Bentley 1943 *Added data by L.W.Bentley 2-12-45						T 2-20-45

FORM 4

7A10 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Wm.8 Amos7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7A21.1	EMANUEL R. FORD m. 6-12-1913		6-5-1887 Concord			22725 W.Park Av. Dearborn 0431J	4
	Alma Harris		11-14-1887			dau. Alfred and Minnie Sites Harris	
1	Elizabeth		9-25-1915			teacher	
2	Willard H. *		8-5-1922			Rita Theresa Murray 12-28-1942	V
	*Mus. 2/c U.S.N.Band, Tompkinsville,S.I. (1943) R. 320 W. 55 St.,Apt.D1,NYCity						
21	Lynn		8-5-1944 N.Y.C.			22313 Gregory Street, Dearborn, (1948)	
-7A21.2	Ethel L. Ford m.		9-10-1889			no ch. but adopted ch. of Leah (see below)	4
	LORIN SHERWOOD		6-22-			RFD Grass Valley, Cal.	
-7A21.3	THOMAS C. FORD m. 1-12-1916		7-14-1891			5670 Missouri St.Detroit (Tylor 40834)	4
	Madge Chase		2-26-1887			Dau. of Mark Chase & Susan Shaffer	
1	Theodore		10-27-1916			Ruth Seward August 1939	
2	Mark		5-1-1918			Lois Brown 1940	
3	Richard		12-20-1919			m.	
4	Bernice		8-10-1921			Andrew Lakatos	
5	Madge		6-9-1924			m.	
6	Joan		2-27-1927				
-7A21.5	SHERMAN D. FORD m. 12-27-1919		7-7-1894 Concord			22100 Edison Ave.,Dearborn,Mich. WW	4
	Glenora Frost		10-14-1893 N.Baltimore,O.			dau. Jacob Frost & Vernona Smith	
1	Marylyn Jean		4-30-1926			Phone Dearborn 0817M	
-7A21.7	Leah G. Ford m.1)		7-26-1904				4
	LESTER LaFORGE					d.	
1	Gordon Sherwood *		4-30-1924			m.	
2	Barbara Sherwood*		9-21-1925				
	m.2) CHAS. MARKHAM					Albion - no ch. by (2)	
	*Adopted by Aunt Ethel and changed name to Sherwood						

8-24-1944

	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT				
7A11 1149	9	FORD	Julia[8] Amos[7] Daniel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm. 2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
	Herbert Carr 6-15-1895		11-23-1867	9-14-1937	70	Methodist minister	
7A22.2	Grace Loder *		1-8-1877 Albion			215. W. Ash Street Albion, Mich.	7A04
1	Gertrude		11-21-1897 Albion			Walter Egner (div.) 2c	18
2	Arthur		12-27-1901			Maria Jeor 3c	18
	*Supplied data 10-29-1941						
7A300	Res. for Descendants of Geo.[7] Ford (if any)		Daniel[6] -- as above				
	9	FORD	Dick[8] David[7] Daniel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm. 2-1				
7A61.1	Henry B. Ford 5-21-1924		1-4-1902 Chicago				7A04
	Grace Mathews					of Battle Creek	
1	Barbara Grace		Apr. 1927				
2	Thos.		9-11-1931				
7A61.2	Delbert S. Ford 12-24-1929		6-30-1905				7A04
	Barbara Fraser						
1	Sally Ann		9-15-1931				
2	Robt. Fraser		10-3-1934				
	9	FORD	George[8] Aldrich, Laura[7] Ford, Daniel[6] -- As Above				
	Roy Merwin						
7A71.2	Lucile Aldrich		10-21-1906				7A05
1	Beverly		5-1-1936				
2	Alice Reva		7-20-1940				

7A12 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	Dora[8] Laura[7] Daniel[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1] (Aldrich)Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
7A72.1	Linwood Stitt 7-5-1911		8-2-1891 Jackson, Mich.				7A05
	Gertrude Jewell						
1	Laverne Walter		1-19-1912 Jackson, Mich.			Mary Biggers 2 c	18
2	Ernest Reece		4-12-1913 "			Wilma Gordon 12-19-1936	
3	Gertrude Evalina		11-8-1914 "	d y			
4	Dora Lucille		1-2-1916 "	d y			
5	Linwood Aldrich		2-6-1917 "	d y			
6	Lilabelle Jewell		2-23-1918 "	d y			
7	Geraldine Harriet		7-5-1919 "			Adrian Barger 8-6-1936 Wilson, N. Dak. 1 c	18
8	Dorothy May		4-7-1921 "				
9	Robt. Eugene		11-9-1924 "				
X	Norman Richard		10-9-1926 "				
A	Geo. Marvin		7-9-1928 "				
B	David Lee		3-7-1930 "				
C	Jas. Linwood		9-30-1931 "				
D	Roger Wm.		11-3-1935 "				
7A72.2	Dale C. Stitt m		3-6-1892 Jackson, Mich.				7A05
	Ada (Sussex) Beverly					Widow with son, Clifford (adopted by Stitt)	
1	Janette		7-2-1923 Jackson, Mich.				
7A72.6	Rex E. Stitt 2-20-1926						7A05
	Dorothy Van Kuren						
1	Bernice		2-21-1927 Mich. Center	1- -1946			
2	Georgene		8-25-1929 "				
	George Rice 5-19-1926						5
7A72.7	Laura Stitt		1-12-1903 Jackson, Mich.				
1	Richard D.		1-7-1929 "				
2	Joan		5-12-1933				
	Data by Mrs. Dora Stitt 10-29-1941						

7A13

1149	GEN 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: May8 Wm.7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
7A91.1	Bernice M. Geiger m. 5-29-1923 RALPH EARL SPARKS		4-21-1894 St. Louis, Mo.			345 Boyson St., Downey, Cal., (1947) of St. Croix Falls, Wis.	5
1	Mary Lou Orria		4-13-1924 St. Crois Falls			Donald Boeff Dexter, Minn.	
2	Virginia Eliz. *		11-6-1925 Minneapolis, M.			raw. Doherty, 6-29-46 b. 4-3-1919	V
3	James Elbridge		6-30-1927 "				
4	Gerald Emery		1-12-1929 "				
21	Martha May		6-16-1947				
	*Lives 1470 Leland Avenue, Bronx 60, NYC, (1947) Ph. Underhill 3-1066						
7A91.2	HAROLD E. GEIGER 11-29-1934 Alice L.P. Mooney		6-14-1899 St. Louis, Mo.			5000 Woodland Blvd. Minneapolis, Minn.	5
1	Donald Emery Bernard		8-12-1937				
2	Juliann						
	9	FORD	Elizabeth8 William7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
7A92.1	ROLAND A. MARTIN m1) 12-29-1923 Flora C. Williams		3-27-1899 Minneapolis Scranton, Pa.			div. 11-6-(28)-1937 Oshkosh, Wisc.	5
1	Roland Arthur		11-6-1927 Green Bay, Wisc.				
2	Richard Minor		3-30-1936 " "				
	m2) 11-28-1938 Melba Isaacson			10-6-1941 Oshkosh, Wisc.		m. at Green Bay, Wisc.	
7A92.2	WARREN E. MARTIN m. 9-18-1928 Marg. Florence Peare		10-6-1903 Minneapolis	1-11-1940		of Minneapolis	
1	Marilyn Belle		9-22-1931 "				
7A92.3	Marg. Eliz. Martin m. 10-3-1931 EARL WORTH SCHNEIDER		9-14-1905 Minneapolis			m. at Minneapolis R.5 St. Paul	5
1	Lee Earl		4-6-1938 "				
2	Diane Eliz.		4-10-1940 "				

Above data by May Ford Geiger and dau., Bernice Sparks, 1-13-42.

T.2-7-50

7A14

1149

GEN.	FAMILY	NAME OF FATHER
9	FORD	Cora8 Martha7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 (Kelly) (Ford)

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7AB1.1	Mayme Paris *	12-25-1882			533 Ryan Street	6
	m. ORVILL JOHNSON	Abt. 1880			Owosso, Michigan	
1	Iva B.	1902 Owosso, Mich.			Owosso, Mich. Hooker	0
2	Robert	6-18-1920			Burton, Mich. m. U.S.M.C. - 2nd W.W.	
3	Betty Louise	12-12-1926 Ithaca, Mich.			Wm. E. Schell 528 Glenwood Ave., Owosso	
	5 girls and 2 boys died young					
-7AB1.2	Bertha Paris *	5-3-1884 Charlotte, Mich.				6
	m.1) WALLIE DEPEW				son of Abe	
1	Clarence	1902 Mason, Mich.	1918 Coruma, Mich.	16		0
2	Ruth	1904 Lansing, Mich.			Lester Whitehouse b.5-10-04, L.Midland	0
	m.2) ARTHUR J. PEACOCK				107 Comstock Street Coruma, Mich.	
-7AB1.3	Gertrude Paris	6-25-1885 Potterville			420 S. Logan St. Lansing, Mich.	6
	m. FRANK BURRELL					
1	Gilbert	3-29-1905			Dorothy E. Gardner 421S.Jenison St, Lansing	0
	9 FORD	Myrtle8 Martha7 Daniel6 - As Above (Kelly)*(Ford)				
-7AB3.1	JAMES ROBBINS m. 6-21-1904 Ethel Elston	7-4-1886 Potterville, Mich				6
1	Madeline	2-17-1912			215 N. Capitol Ave. Lansing, Mich. (1948) Jake Renner - 1935 1c	19
-7AB3.2	ERNEST N. ROBBINS m. abt. 1921 Lettie Morden	7-26-1888 Lansing, Mich.			Milton, Wash. (near Tacoma)	6
1	Ernest Morden	6-9-1922 Tacoma, Wash.			ART 2/cNAS box 1302 Navy#128 APO San Fran.	
-7AB3.3	FLOYD B. ROBBINS m Dorothy Eccles	11-5-1895 Lansing, Mich.			1st WW-overseas 1 yr. Topsgt.Co.C.,Mtr.Trans. 232 Parkwood Ave.,Pitts-field Vil.,Ann Arbor,Mich.	6
1	Stephen James	Battle Creek 8-24-1941				
-7AB3.4	Leila B. Robbins m. 1-14-1915 CHARLES CLARK	12-19-1897 Lansing, Mich. 9-19-1891			Supply Dept. Children's Village Dobbs Ferry, NY, DP 3-1800	6
1	Wanita June	6-14-1916	a.y.	6		

*Supplied data

T. 2-7-50

FORM 43

7A15 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Carrie8 Kelly Martha7 Ford Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7AB4.1	Mabel Wright m.		7- -1894	8-4-1934			7A06
	MILLER						
1							
2							
3							
-7AB4.3	ARCHIE WRIGHT m.		3-1-1898			Cadillac,Mich.	7A06
I							
-7AB4.5	Evelyn Wright m.		6-8-1906			736 Selman St. Cadillac,Mich.	7A06
	WILLIAM BOWEN						
1	dau.						
2	dau.						
	9	FORD	Arthur8 Brooks Margaret7 Ford Daniel6		-- As Above		
-7AC1.1	Louella Brooks m.1)		8-28-1894				7A06
	JOHN CHASE		1890	1938			
1	Doris		1918			Ranney Elle	19
2	Lillian		1922			Dwight Monroe	19
3	Reba		1924			Virgil Hockins	19
	m.2) 8-16-1941 LAWRENCE DeREMER						
	9	FORD	Elmer8 Brooks, Margaret7 Ford Daniel6		-- As Above		
-7AC3.2	Ruby Brooks m.		11-7-1920				7A06
	JOS. CRAWLEY						
1	Joseph		1-3-1941				
	Data by Elmer Brooks 1941						

8-14-45

7A16 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Alvin9 Crowell8 Harriet7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Aldrich Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7A12.11	SANFORD ALDRICH m. 9-11-1926		4-14-1902 Chicago, Ill			Gary, Indiana	7A03
	Helen Crabell		7-15-1905 So.Bend,Ind.			m. at Gary, Ind.	
1	Sara Jane		7-16-1936 Gary, Ind.				
-7A12.12	JAMES ALDRICH m. 10-1-1930		3-14-1908 Chicago, Ill.				7A08
	Mae Russell		5-1-1908 Oskosh, Wisc.			m. at Oskosh, Wisc.	
1	Marylin		5-27-1934 Gary, Ind.				
2	Judith Ann		7-28-1939				
	Data by Alvin Aldrich 11-7-1941						
	10	FORD	Ray Aldrich9	Nevata8 Harriet7 Ford		— As Above	
-7A13.11	Katherine Aldrich m. 6-4-1928		12-11-1909				7A03
	ALBERT C. BUELL		2-25-1900				
1	Raymond Albert		5-13-1929				
2	Leonard Keith		1-19-1931				
3	Clyde Aldrich		8-10-1932				
4	Arthur Learmont		1-24-1940				
	Data by L. Ray Aldrich 1-9-42						
	10	FORD	Edna9 Aldrich	Ernest8 Harriet7 Ford	—	As Above	
-7A15.23	Eleanor Bliss m. 12-28-1935		5-17-1911				7A03
	BERWIN PEMBERTON					Iron Mt., Mich	
1	Robert B.		9-5-1937				
	Data by Edna Bliss - 1941						
	10	FORD	Clayton9 Aldrich	Ernest8 Harriet7 Ford	--	As Above	
-7A15.31	Muriel D. Aldrich m.		3-15-1916 Battle Creek				7A08
	JULIAN R. ODOM					Culver City, Cal.	
1	Barbara Joan		8-12-1941				

T 2-20-45

FORM NO

7A17 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Bertha9 Zulu8 Harriet7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Bentley Aldrich Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7A16.21	GLEN M. CRIGER m. 6-26-1922		9-30-1899 Perris, Cal.			4505 Westmorland Ct. Riverside, Cal.	7A09
	Alberta D. Jenkins		3-12-1900			m. at N.Y. City	
1	Jo Ann		11-16-1928 Detroit, Mich.				
-7A16.22	NIEL BERTRAM CRIGER m. 6-30-1937		6-30-1911 Riverside, Cal.			733 E. Fairview Av. Inglewood, Cal.	7A09
	Adeline K.		11-30-1911 Los Angeles			M. at Santa Ana, Cal.	
1	Charlene Berle		5-26-1942 "				
	10	FORD	Katherine9 Zulu Aldrich8 Harriet7 Bentley Ford			— As Above	
-7A16.31	FRANCIS X. DEUTSCH m. 6-9-1931		12-14-1906 Perris, Cal.			3505 Jefferson St. Riverside, Cal.	7A09
	Muriel Small		8-6-1910 San Bernardino			m. at Reno, Nev.	
1	Cloa Jean		9-17-1932 Riverside, Cal.				
2	Gwendolyn		7-25-1938 Yuba City, Cal.				
3	Myra Mardell		7-19-1941 "				
-7A16.32	Florence Deutsch m.1) 12-17-1927		10-5-1908 Perris, Cal.			bauxite, Ark.	7A09
	LEONARD C. HUDSON		9-9-1900 Elsinore, Cal.			divorced	
1	Maxine Louise		2-15-1930 "				
2	Darrell Francis		6-21-1931 Perris, Cal.				
3	Charks Mathias		1-20-1933 "				
	m.2) 6-11-1936 WM. F. VAN SANTEN		5-29-1900 Rotterdam, Holland				
4	Katherine Marie		12-26-1936				

Data by L.W. Bentley - 2-12-45

2-21-45

7A18 1149-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Grace9 Julia8 Amos7 Daniel6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Job.3 Wm.2-1 Loder Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7A22.21	Gertrude Carr m.		11-21-1897 Albion, Mich				7A11
	WALTER EGNER					Divorced	
1	Katherine		9-1-1922 Niles, Mich.			Edw. Skalski 8-9-1941 1418 Silverbrook, Niles, Michigan	V
2	Duane		1-24-1935 "				
11	Judith (Skalski)						
12	David E. "		7-19-1947				
-7A22.22	ARTHUR CARR m.		12-27-1901 Albion, Mich.			Barber L. Flint, Mich.	7A11
	Maria Jeor						
1	James		5-17-1935 Flint, Mich.				
2	William		5-21-1936 "				
3	Janette		3-13-1940 "				
	Data by Mrs. Grace Carr						
	10	FORD	Linwood9 Stitt Dora8 Aldrich Laura7 Ford Daniel6			-- As Above	
-7A72.11	LAVERNE W. STITT m. 3-11-1933		1-19-1912 Jackson, Mich				7A12
	Mary Biggers						
1	Gertrude		12-7-1934 Jackson				
2	Robert		1-22-1939 "				
-7A72.17	Geraldine Stitt m. 8-6-1936		7-5-1919				7A12
	ADRIAN BARGER					Wilson, N.Dakota	
1	Barbara Lee		3-5-1937	7-9-1937	4m		
							T-5-24-4

7A19 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: James[9] Robbins, Myrtle[8] Kelly, Martha[7] Ford, Daniel[6], Isaac[5], Jesse[4], Jos.[3], Wm.[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
7AB3.11	Madeline Robbins m.		2-17-1912				14
	JAKE RENNER						
1	June Ardis		11-16-1936				
2	Leile Robbins		10-24-1944				
	10	FORD	Louella[9] Brooks, Arthur[8], Margaret[7] Ford, Daniel[6]			-- As Above	
7AC1.11	Doris Chase. m. 1938		1918				15
	RANNEY ELLE						
1	Dorn		1939				
2	Lawrence		1940				
3	Carl		1941				
7AC1.12	Lillian Chase m. 1938		1922				15
	DWIGHT MONROE						
1	Vivian		1938				
2	Dwane		1939				
7AC1.13	Reba Chase m. 1939		1924				15
	VIRGIL HOCKINS						
1	Gorald		1939				
2	Shirley		1941				
	Data by Elmer Brooks						

7-12-1944

FORM

7D00

1143-

GEN. 6 | FAMILY FORD | Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE	MARRIED TO	CHILDREN	PAGE
7D	AMOS FORD	7-30-1795 Florida,N.Y.	Prob.bef.1870		Census 6-9-1860 Chester P.O. Waupun,Wisc.		7000
	M Eunice Dutcher	Abt. 1797 N.Y.					
1	Daniel Dutcher	4-4-1823 Glen,N.Y.	1-20-1913	90	Lucy Chafee Thurber	2c.	1
2	Amos	1832 Prob.Glen,NY	7-21-1864 Atlanta,Ga.	32	Julia King	2c.	1
3	Silas	6-27-1833 Erie Co.,Pa.	8-22-1915 Pardeeville, Wisc.	82 1/15	Barbara Ann Mason	4c.	1
4	George	1838 Pa.	7-24-1864 Atlanta,Ga.	26	Julia	1c.	1

7-6-1944

7D01 1149--	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Amos[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
7D1	DANIEL D. FORD m. 4-17-1860		4-4-1823 Glen, N.Y.	1-20-1913	90	Bu. Cumberland, Minn.	7D00
	Lucy C. Thurber		11-15-1841 Wisc.			m. 2) [illegible] by Mrs Cecil	
1	Mary Jane		8-5-1861	9-13-1903	42	Bernard Knoblock	2
2	Earl Eugene		9-10-1872 Portage, Wis.	4-25-1924 Bu. Cumberland Minn	52	Martha Hutchinson	2
7D2	AMOS FORD m. 2-28-1855		abt. 1832 N.Y.	7-21-1864 Atlanta, Ga.	32	Killed in Civil War With Sherman's forces	
	Julia A. King		abt. 1839 N.Y.			m.2) Chas. Kester; 2 ch by 2nd mar.	
1	Mary Evenette		1-28-1856 Wisc.	11-17-1940 Pearland, Tex	54	1-Fred Banks - 5 ch. 2-Henry Corbet	2
2	Silas Lorenzo		8-17-1860	9-29-1942		1-Myrtle Cornell 2-Louise	2
	Amos enlisted Co. B., 12th Inf. Jan. 19, 1864 at Madison, Wis. Entered Feb. 1, 1864 at Hebron, Miss.						
7D3	SILAS FORD m. 12-19-1856		6-27-1833 Erie Co., Pa.	8-23-1915	82	Enlisted 1-4-1864 for 3 yrs. Served Co. H-12th Wis.	
	Barbara Ann Mason		5-25-1839 Columbia Co., Pa	2-21-1910	71	Res. Cottage Grove Bu. N. Marcellon, Wisc.	
1	Clarissa Amelia		10-18-1857 Fox Lake, Wis.	9-4-1881	24	George Thurber, bro. of Lucy.	3
2	Charles Albert		3-11-1861 "	4-23-1942	81	Barbara Eliza Beahm *	3
3	Frederick Buster *		3-3-1866 Reedsburg			Sophia Klodt	3
4	Eugene Herbert		10-18-1869 Ft. Winnebago	11-17-1942 Wycema	73	Adelia Thurber	3
	Silas honorably discharged 10-5-1864 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. acct. disability.						
	*Sent data 1944						
7D4	GEORGE FORD m.		1838 Pa.	7-24-1864 Atlanta, Ga.	26	Killed in Civil War 3 days after bro. Amos	
	Julia						
1	William		abt. 1863	d.		S. L. Beaver Dam abt. 1838	0
	George enlisted Co. B., 12 Inf., Dec. 26, 1863 at Harmony, Wis. Mustered in Jan. 7, 1864 at Madison, Wis. Home at Reedsburg, Saulk Co. Taken up						
	Feb. 1, 1864 at Hebron, Miss. Killed.						

5-19-1944

FORM

7D02 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Daniel[7] Amos[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
7D11	Mary Ford m. 3-12-1882		8-5-1861	9-13-1903			1
	BERNARD KNOBLOCK		4-4-1861	10-1-1921			
1	Bertha May *		7-5-1883			Wm. Burns Keewatin, Minn. Box43 10c	4
2	Lucy Crabell		2-26-1885			Jas. Thompson Luverne, N.Dak. 7ch.	4
3	Grace		7-1-1889			W.J.Norton Lewistown, Mont. 2 s.	5
4	Harvey Daniel		4-24-1894			m. Leona Mack Fairbury, Neb. 3 ch.	5
5	Major Chauncy		2-15-1897			S.	
6	Percy Francis *		1-17-1899			m. Eliz. JeanHawthorne 11-28-34 ~~Big Lick~~, Tenn. b. 10-31-06	0
7	Lenore Amy		6-17-1901			Horace Shriver Woodland, Cal.	0
7D12	EARL EUGENE FORD m. 3-29-1899		9-10-1872 Portage, Wis.	4-25-1924 Cumberland, Minn		Killed by horse K.K. Bu. Cumberland, Minn.	1
	Martha Hutchinson		5-12-1863 Poynette, Wis.			Box 31, R.D. Wasau Ore ~~Res. Poynette, Wis. 1944~~	
1	Florence Lucy		5-10-1900	7-23-1900			0
2	Velma Myrtle *		8-24-1902			Kenneth Bond Salem, Ore. 7 ch.	5
	~~*R.F.D. Box 594-H, Salem, Oregon~~						
	8	FORD	Amos[7-6] Isaac[5] -- As Above				
7D21	Mary Evenette Ford m.1) 2-9-1874		1-28-1856 Wis.	11-17-1940 Pearland, Tex.	84	m.2) Henry Corbett 12-16-1897	1
	FRED BANKS						
1	Harvey Amos		10-21-1874 Ironton, Wis.			Dora Frank Sweet Home, Ore. 1 s.	6
2	Avice Idonia		9-9-1879	11-19-1934		Frank Webster 11-26-02 d. 12-1-1931 no ch.	0
3	Julia Etta *		2-14-1881 Lexington			Clifford White 1 s. 2 d.	6
4	Albert Lorenzo		3-5-1883 Overton, Neb.		-	Bess Knapple 3 d.	6
5	Mabel		1-9-1885 Overton, Neb.	5-30-1917		Geo. Navieux 3-4-1903	6
7D22	SILAS LORENZO FORD m.1) 1881		8-17-1860	9-29-1942	82	m.2) Louise 4-15-1921	1
	Myrtle Cornell						
1	Ralph Lorenzo *		9-6-1889			Katherine Watts 1 s.	6

5-19-1944

FORM

7D03 1149-	GEN 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Silas7 Amos6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
7D31	Clara A. Ford m. 1-16-1872		10-18-1857 Fox Lake, Wis.	9-4-1881	24		1
	GEORGE THURBER			d.		m.2), ;wife liv.RD2, Stanton, Mich.	
1	Belle *		11-17-1875			Irving Atkinson (1896)	7
2	Charles *		4-21-1877			Minnie Sawyer	7
3	William		1879	1880	1		
7D32	CHARLES A. FORD m. 10-26-1892		3-11-1861 Fox Lake, Wis.	4-23-1942	81	Bu. Janesville, Wis.	1
	Barbara Eliza Beahm *		7-17-1871 Marcellon, Wis.			609 S. High St. Janesville, Wis.	
1	George David		5-5-1894 Ft. Winnebago	4-1-1934 Janesville	40	Helen Scott 6-4-1921 1st World War	0
2	Blanch Annette		8-17-1897 "			Cecil R. Woodford	7
3	Merton Charles		6-15-1906	3-7-1907 Fox Lake	1		0
4	Gladys Irene		5-24-1908 Fox Lake	9-30-1908	4m.		0
7D33	FREDERICK B. FORD m. 1-10-1894		3-3-1867 Reedsburg, Wis			Res. Endeavor, Wis. 1944	1
	Sophia Klodt		1-10-1869 Lewiston, Wis	12-25-1937 Endeavor, Wis.	68	m. at Portage, Wis.	
1	Grace Belle		8-25-1895 "			Osman Smith	8
2	Clarence Benj.		8-21-1902 Moundville			Fern Mildred Herrick	8
7D34	EUGENE FORD m. 3-15-1894		10-18-1869 Ft. Winnebago	11-17-1942 Wyoma, Wis	73		1
	Adelia Thurber					m. Ft. Winnebago	
1	Eva Myrtle		4-12-1895 Marcellon			Wm. Howe Marcellon 1 ch.	8
2	Chas. Walter		3-15-1899 Ft. Winnebago			Lucille Skinner (Pardeeville)	8
3	Hazel Irene*		12-4-1904 "			Manley C. Port Sgt. U.S.A. N. Africa	
4	Harry Eugene		3-26-1907 "			Lerne Allen Beloit 2 ch	8
5	Ethel May ××		3-9-1913			m. Hechinger 1946 R. Pardeeville, Wis.	✓
51	Della Mae		9-12-1947				
	×× Ltr. Feb, 1944		was first	direct contact	with	descendants Amos 6	
	*Supplied data.						

6-19-1944

FORM

7D04

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Mary[8] Daniel[7] Amos[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
7D11.1	Bertha Knoblock m. 3-9-1904	7-5-1883				2
	WILLIAM BURNS				Kewatin, Minn -Box 43	
1	Bernard Wm.	1-13-1905			Rose Bugni	10
2	Percy Daniel	9-9-1906			Evelyn ~~Longni-~~ Longa-..e	10
3	Alfred	7-23-1908			S	
4	Kenneth Leroy	2-8-1910			S in Army	
5	Margaret May	10-13-1913			Wm. Quiel	10
6	Rupert Frederick	4-23-1915			Loretta Adrian	10
7	Geoffrey Leopold	2-14-1919	12-3-1923	4		10
8	Robt. Glenn	12-6-1920			Gladys Vaughan U.S.M.C. 2ch	V
9	Genevieve Louise	11-14-1922			Edw. Herschbach	10
X	Wm. Donald	1-19-1927				
	* Sent data	8-3-1944				
8 1	Robert Jr	9-25-1944				
8 2	Bette Lou	9-7-1946				
	~~*Sent data 5-9-1944~~					
7D11.2	Ora Belle Knoblock* m. 5-31-1912	2-26-1885				2
	JAS. THOMSON	2-14-1882			Luverne, N.D.	
1	Lucile Geneva	12-17-1912			Arthur Daniel Jacobsen 4c	11
2	Clyde Wilbur	8-9-1914			Olga Erickson 2c	11
3	Harry Donald	8-19-1916				
4	Bernard James	8-20-1918			Ann Marie Ficek	11
5	Roy Edward	5-14-1921				
6	Luella Jane	12-11-1923			Leland Eugene Jacobsen (bro. of Arthur D.) 1c	11
7	James Jr.	6-24-1930				
	*Sent data 6-30-1944					

7-6-1944

7D05 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mary[8] Daniel[7] Amos[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
7D11.3	Grace Knoblock * m. 7-18-1922		7-1-1889			Oregon	2
	WALTER J. NORTON		1-17-1883			~~Lewistown, Mont.~~	
1	Walter J. **		4-14-1924	Ca - 3-3-1944		Staff Sgt. Army Air Corps	
2	Donald K.		1-30-1927	5-1-1935	8		
	* Sent data 5-20-1944						
	**Walter Jr. has been missing in action over Germany since 3-3-1944 (prob.)						
7D11.4	HARVEY D. KNOBLOCK m. 7-22-1924 *		4-24-1894			1013-6 St. Fairbury, Neb.	2
	Leona Hack		7-29-1891				
1	Ava Leona		8-24-1925			Wm. Marion Holt - 194[illegible] ~~b. Mar. 1925~~	
2	Harvey Eugene		7-8-1928				
3	Infant		11-21-1929	d.y.	4 m		
N	Loris Loraine (adopted child)		10-3-1922			August A. Schwisow 8-3-41 Dau. Sharon Ann 11-15-42	
	*data 5-28-1944						
	9	FORD	Earl[8] Daniel[7] Amos[6] -- As Above				
7D12.2	Velma M. Ford * m. 2-3-1926		8-24-1902			Woodburn, Oregon R 2 - Box 319	2
	KENNETH B. BOND		5-2-1895			R.F.6, Box 594H Res. Salem, Ore.	
1	Flora Leona		4-22-1927			m.	
2	Earl Ernest		4-24-1929				
3	June Carol		4-17-1931				
4	Irving Douglas		11-31-1932				
5	Walter Elmer		10-12-1934				
6	Marilyn Jane		1-23-1939				
7	John Winfield		4-5-1942				
	*Sent data 5-19-1944						

5-1-1944

FORM

7D06 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mary7 Amos7-6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
7D21.1	HARRY A. BANKS m. 3-14-1900 Dora Frank		10-21-1874 Ironton, Wis.			Res. Sweet Home, Ore.	2
1	Ray		1-11-1905			m.	14
7D21.3	Julia Etta Banks* m. 9-6-1898 CLIFFORD WHITE		2-14-1851 Lexington, Neb.				2
1	Marietta		12-24-1901			Lexington, Neb. Harold Curley	14
2	Herold		1-19-1903			Hazel Dunlap	14
3	Clara Ann		1-11-1905	3-20-1905			0
4	Pearl Frances		3-28-1916			Donald Yost	14
5	Marg. Louise		4-25-1921	9-3-1924			0
7D21.4	ALBERT L. BANKS m. 3-16-1910 Bess Knapple		3-5-1883 Lexington, Neb				
1	Elaine		4-3-1914			Wilbur R. Chadwick	14
2	Velma A.		6-3-1918			S.	
3	Norma		2-18-1922			Maynard Anderson	15
7D21.5	Mabel Banks m. 3-4-1903 GEORGE NAVIAUX		1-9-1885 Overton, Neb.	5-30-1917			2
1	Prosper		6-20-1909			m. Dorothy D. Walters 2 sons	15
2	Leah		10-7-1911			m. John Rundell	0
3	Ruby *		5-13-1917			m. Howard Pickard	15
	9	FORD	Lorenzo8 Amos7-6 -- As Above				
7D22.1	RALPH L. FORD * m. 1913 Katherine Watts		9-6-1889			10 S. Willow St. N. Platte, Neb. (1944)	2
1	Donald Cornell		6-11-1914			Marjory Adams 5-19-1944	15

7D07 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Clara8 Silas7 Amos6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
7D31.1	Belle Thurber * m. 11-18-1896		11-17-1875 Ft. Winnebago, Wis			Montello, Wis.	3
	IRVING ATKINSON		9-15-1875 Twn. Buffalo, Wis				
1	George		9-5-1897			Doris Wilson	16
2	John		6-9-1899			Madeline Markofski	16
3	Chester		7-24-1901			Margaret Bulman	0
4	Byron		3-11-1904			Catherine Lutz	16
5	Bernice		2-24-1906			Ernest Heyer	0
6	Arden		9-11-1907			Ruth Campion	16
	*Sent data 4-26-1944						
7D31.2	CHARLES THURBER m. 3-29-1899		4-21-1877			Wisconsin Rus Beloit	3
	Minnie Sawyer *						
1	Lela		2-21-1900			Clarence Salzmann 3-30-1919 2 sons	16
2	Mildred		10-8-1910	4-21-1928		Vern Atkinson 7-10-1926 no ch.	
3	Alma		5-23-1913			Edw. Ellis 4-4-1931	16
	*Sent data via Mrs. Chas. Ford.						
	9	FORD	Charles8 Silas7 -- As Above				
7D32.2	Blanch A. Ford m. 5-29-1920		8-17-1897 Ft. Winnebago			828 Sherman Ave, Janesville, Wisc. Ph. - 2 3565	3
	CECIL R. WOODFORD						
1	Richard Jean		1-23-1928 Chicago, Ill.				

5-19-1944

FORM 43

7D08 1149-	GEN 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Frederick[8] Silas[7] Amos[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
7D33.1	Grace B. Ford m. 6-18-1919		8-25-1895 Lewistown, Wis			Res. Oxford, Wis.	3
	OSWAN SMITH		5-5-1891 Douglas, Wis				
1	Florabell Grace		1920 Oxford, Wis.			Arnold J. Larson Twn. New Haven 10-16-1940	~~(16)~~
2	Elbert Ford		5-22-1922 "			Marquette Co.	
3	Merwyn Dale		5-16-1931				
11	Amy Lou Larson		1-10-1945				
7D33.2	CLARENCE BENJ. FORD m. 11-4-1925		8-21-1902 Woundville, Wis			Endeavor, Wis.	3
	Fern M. Herrick		Medford, Wis.				
1	Esther Sophia		2-12-1929				
2	Dessa Ann		5-22-1934				
	Data Card with Mrs. Chas Ford of Tomahawk						
	9	FORD	Eugene[8] Silas[7] -- As Above				
7D34.1	Eva Myrtle Ford m. [illegible]		4-12-1895 Marcellon, Wis				3
	W. HOWE		[illegible] Columbus, Wis			1st World War Res. Marcellon, Wis.	
1	Orville Wm.		[illegible]			m. Sgt. U.S.A.-Arizona (1944)	
11	Patricia King		11-30-1947				
7D34.2	CHAS. WALTER FORD m.		3-15-1899 Ft. Winnebago			Res. Pardeeville	3
	Lucille Skinner						
1	Jewele Eva Smith		1-14-1940				
2	daughter Nancy Ann		2-29-1944				
7D34.4	HARRY E. FORD m. [illegible]		3-26-1907 Ft. Winnebago			L. Corwood [illegible] Res. Beloit, Wis.	3
	Lerne Allen		7-21-1908 Wisconsin			[illegible]	
1	Marie Elaine		6-27-1933				
2	Elaine Marie		4-22-1939				

5-19-1944

7D10 1149-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Bertha[9] Mary[8] Daniel[7] Amos[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 Knoblock Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
7D11.11	BERNARD W. BURNS m.		1-13-1905			Saginaw, Minn.	4
	Rose Bugni						
1	Donald)	) twins	8-21-1931				
2	Douglass)						
3	Jean)	) twins	11-21-1934				
4	Joanne)						
7D11.12	PERCY D. BURNS m.		9-9-1906			Keewatin, Minn.	4
	Evelyn Longrie						
1	Audry Louise		10-28-1936				
7D11.15	Margaret M. Burns m.		10-13-1913			R.F.D.#1 Hibbing, Minn.	4
	Wm. QUIEL						
1	Dorothy May		12-23-1934				
2	John		11-5-1936				
3	James		12-5-1939				
7D11.16	RUPERT F. BURNS m.		4-23-1915			Keewatin, Minn.	4
	Loretta Adrian						
1	Judith Ann		11-27-1941				
2	Carol Jean		10-9-1943				
7D11.19	Genevieve L. Burns m. 1-30-1942		11-14-1922				4
	EDW. HERSCHBACK		6-13-1916			Grand Rapids, Minn.	
1	Dennis Edward		4-7-1943				
	Data by Bertha (K)		Burns.				

5-19-1944

7D11

1149-

GEN 10 | FAMILY FORD | LINE OF ASCENT Orabell[9] Mary[8] Daniel[7] Amos[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 Knoblock* Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
7D11.21	Lucile Thomson	12-17-1912				4
	m. ARTHUR D. JACOBSEN	9-26-1900				
1	Dolores Ann	8-19-1931				
2	Donna Lucile	12-30-1932				
3	Joyce Jean	2-21-1935				
4	Geneva Jane	8-5-1943				
7D11.22	CLYDE W. THOMSON	8-9-1914				4
	m. Olga Erickson	12-30-1915				
1	Laverne	4-19-1936				
2	Edsel	7-19-1938				
7D11.24	BERNARD J. THOMSON	8-20-1918				4
	m. Ann Marie Ficek	6-22-1915				
7D11.26	Luella J. Thomson	12-11-1923				4
	m. LELAND E. JACOBSEN	1-31-1910				
1	Nancy Lee	5-22-1943				
	Data by Mrs. Jas. Thomson 6-30-1944					

7-6-1944

7D14	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	10	FORD	Harvey[9] Mary[8] Amos[7-6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1] Banks Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
7D21.11	RAY BANKS m.	1-11-1905			Sweet Home, Ore.	6
1	Patricia Rose	9-19-1941				
	10 FORD	Julietta[9] Banks*, Mary[7] Ford, Amos[7-6] -- As Above				
7D21.31	Marietta White m. 3-17-1926	12-24-1901				6
	HAROLD CURLEY					
1	Maxine	6-3-1927				
2	Frances	4-2-1929				
3	Kay	11-29-1933				
7D21.32	HAROLD WHITE m. 10-23-1920	1-19-1903				6
	Hazel Dunlop					
1	Kieth	6-25-1922				
2	Virginia	3-18-1927				
3	Peggy Lou	7-23-1931				
7D21.34	Pearl F. White m. 6-2-1939	3-28-1916				6
	DONALD YOST					
1	Goeffrey Lynn	11-28-1942				
	10 FORD	Albert[9] Banks, Mary[8] Ford, Amos[7-6] -- As Above				
7D21.41	Elaine Banks m. 10-23-1930	4-3-1914				6
	WILBUR CHADWICK					
1	Lillian Mae	11-10-1933				
2	Bonnie	5-14-1938				
3	Barbara	9-26-1941				
	*Data by Julietta Banks White					

5-19-1944

FORM NO.

7D15 1149-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Albert[9] Banks Mary[8] Ford Amos[7-6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm. 2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
7D21.43	Norma Banks m. 4-23-1939		2-18-1922				6
	WAYNARD ANDERSON						
1	Rosemary		3-15-1940				
2	Anna Mae		3-6-1942				
	10	FORD	Wabel[9] Banks, Mary[8] Ford, Amos[7-6] -- As Above				
7D21.51	PROSPER NAVIAUX m.		6-20-1909				6
	Dorothy D. Walters						
1	Gary Carl		11-10-1936				
2	LaRee DeVee		8-18-1938				
7D21.53	Ruby Naviaux * m. 3-4-1932		5-13-1917				6
	HOWARD PICKARD					Res. Lewellen, Neb.	
1	Jas. Carl		3-16-1933				
2	Peggy Lou		6-24-1936				
3	Carol Joan		2-16-1939				
	*Sent data 5-21-1944						
	10	FORD	Ralph[9] Lorenzo[8] Amos[7-6] -- As Above				
7D22.11	DONALD C. FORD m. 8-2-1936		6-11-1914			Physician Res. Lucas, Kan.	6
	Marjory Adams						
1	Bryan Cornell		9-17-1937				
2	King Adams		11-28-1939				
3	Grant Leon		3-25-1942				
	Data by Ralph[9] Ford						
4	Bruce Allen		1-30-1944				

6-6-1944

7D16 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Belle[9] Thurber Clara[8] Ford Silas[7] Amos[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Jn.[2]-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
7D31.11	GEORGE ATKINSON m.		9-5-1897				7
	Doris Wilson						
1	Dorothy		2-6-1927				
2	Edith		8-26-1929				
7D31.12	JOHN ATKINSON m.		6-9-1899				7
	Madeline Markofski						
1	Harlan		8-2-1931				
2	Virginia		12-14-1934				
7D31.14	BYRON ATKINSON m.		3-11-1904				7
	Catherine Lutz						
1	Mabel		8-18-1930				
7D31.16	ARDEN ATKINSON m.		9-11-1907				7
	Ruth Campion						
1	Mary		8-22-1938				
2	Charles		11-8-1943				
	10	FORD	Charles[9] Thurber, Clara[7] Ford -- As Above				
7D31.21	Lela Thurber m. 3-30-1919		2-21-1900				7
	CLARENCE SALZMAN						
1	Elwyn		3-22-1920				
2	Donald		2-23-1929				
7D31.23	Alma Thurber m. 4-4-1931		5-23-1913				7
	EDW. ELLIS						
1	Yvonne		5-6-1932				
2	Richard		12-14-1933				
	10	FORD	Grace[9] Fred[8] Silas[7] -- As Above				
7D33.11	Florabel G. Smith m. 10-16-1940		1920				8
	ARNOLD T. LARSON		8-5-1918 Twn. New Haven			of Adams Co., Wis.	

5-19-1944

7F00

GEN 6 — FAMILY FORD

Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
7F	MERRY FORD	8-11-1800 Florida,N.Y. (Schuyler c/oCLF	2-23-1885 Grundy Center, Ia.	85		700
	M. Sarah Howe (called Sally)	1802	9-2-1873 Fox Lake			
1	Lucretia Elizabeth	2-15-1826 Florida,N.Y.	12-7-1906 Colton, Cal.	80	1) Heman J.Spring 3 ch. 2) Joseph Bent 3) Jacob Polhemus	7F1
2	Edwin Anson	3-4-1835 Knowlesville N.Y.	1-12-1911 Holly, Colo.	76	1) Caroline Petingill 2c 2) Margaret Gillespie	7F1
3	Charles Henry	7-31-1837 Fairport,N.Y. (Perington)	3-30-1891 Redondo Beach Cal.	54	m.Edna Hillyer 2 ch.	7F1
4	Sarah Maria	1-4-1841 (1-11-1840) (old record)	12-27-1900 Colton, Cal.	59	Clifford Adsit Morgan St. Louis Rey, Cal. 2 ch.	7F1

Merry Ford was the 16th child of Isaac Ford and the first child by his second wife, Abigail Merry from whom he received his given name. He was prob. born in the town of Florida, Montgomery Co., New York where his first child, Lucretia, was born. He later moved to Knowlesville and Fairport in the Western part of N.Y.State. About 1845 he removed with his family to Wisconsin. The census of 1850 gives Merry with wife and 3 younger children living in town of Trenton, Dodge Co. He resided at Fox Lake, Wisc. for many years. When he was about 80 he went to live with the family of his grandson, Charles Burton Ford at Grundy Center, Iowa at whose home he died in 1885.

Sarah Howe was the sister of Jonah Howe of New York City who had considerable property including his residence #235 Madison Avenue, New York near 37th Street, as well as two farms in the town of Trenton, Oneida Co., and they were members of a family of at least nine children. In his will dated December 16, 1869, Jonah Howe left the bulk of his property to the heirs of his brothers and sisters, John Howe, Elizabeth Cady, Wealthy Petingill, Charles Howe, Sarah Ford, Benjamin Howe, Jane Ann Carr and Louisa Miller, and appointed as executors his nephews Alonzo J. Howe and Charles H. Ford. This estate was settled in 1901 and approximately $100,000 distributed among the heirs.

8-22-1944

7F01 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Morry6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
7F1	Lucretia Eliz.Ford m.1) 12-6-1842		2-15-1826 Florida,N.Y.	12-7-1906 Colton,Cal.	80	m. at Fox Lake, Wisc.	7F
	HERMAN J. SPRING		3-20-1820 Florida,N.Y.	5-14-1863 Killed in War	43		
1	Delos A.		12-31-1845 Trenton,Wisc.	4-16-1884 Colton,Cal.	39	Eunice Isabel Mallery R. Savannah, Ga.	2
2	Adolphus Duane		1-8-1848 "	1-22-1934	86	Sarah Veronica Wright R. Colton, Cal.	2
3	Byron Lynn		5-16-1851	4-12-1923	72	Clarissa Washburn Myra	2
	m.2) 10-28-1867 JOSEPH BENT			9-25-1872		a banker - no ch. Drowned in Fox Lake	
	m.3) 10-29-1879 JACOB POLHEMUS			12-12-1889 Colton, Cal.		no ch.	
7F2	EDWIN ANSON FORD m.1) 11-24-1859		3-4-1835 Knowlesville,NY	1-12-1911 Holly, Col.	76	Rem.Fox Lake,Wisc.-1890 m. at Nankin, Mich.	7F
	Caroline Petingill		1-7-1838 NY	10-14-1895		dau.John Petingill Bu. Grundy Center,Ia.	
1	Chas. Burton		5-18-1860 Waupun,Wis.	1934 Grundy Center	73	Emma Lily Robson Grundy Center, Ia.	3
2	Ida Lucretia		1-11-1862 "	7-13-1913	51	Thos. Walter Robson	3
	m.2) 1-23-1897 Margaret Gillespie					no ch.	
	E.A.Ford removed Grundy Co., Iowa, 1868. Was in hotel business, farmer and photographer. In 1899 removed to Holly, Colorado. 1901 went to San Diego, California, and conducted store at 1727 State Street until 1906 when he returned to home of daughter at Holly, Col. where he died. Bu. at Grundy Center, Ia.						
7F3	CHARLES HENRY FORD m. 6-9-1869		7-31-1837 Fairport,N.Y.	3-30-1891 Redonda Beach	54	Ins. bus., Chicago Bu. Colton, Cal.	7F
	Edna C. Hillyer		8-2-1849 Randolph,O.	12-27-1935 St.Petersburg	86		
1	Fred Howe		4-11-1870 Waupun,Wisc.			Harriet Armour	4
2	Arthur Hillyer		2-6-1874 Chicago,Ill.	2-16-1930 Iowa City,Ia	56	Sadie Hess	4
	Chas.Henry Ford lived at 102 & 186 Broadway,N.Y.C. in 1875;later at Fox Lake,Wis.(Was 2nd Lt. & Capt. Civil War.) Executor will Jonah Howe.						
7F4	Sarah Maria Ford m. 8-2-1868		1-4-1841 Perrington,NY	12-27-1900 Colton, Cal.	59		7F
	CLIFFORD A.MORGAN		6-18-1847 Fox Lake, Wisc.	9-24-1899	52	m. at Beaver Dam,Wisc. San Louis Rey,Cal.1875 later,Riverside,Cal.	
1	Pearl Marguerita		5-30-1877 - SanLouis Rey			Groves 3110 Louisville St.ElPaso Tex.	4
2	Grant Ford		11-23-1878 Fall Brook,Cal			m.Clara Louise 6-20-[illegible] 4159 Edenhurst Av., Los Angeles 26, Calif.	4

8-22-1944

7F02 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lucretia7 Merry6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7F11	DELOS A. SPRING m. 6-22-1871		12-31-1845 Trenton, Wis.	4-6-1884 Colton, Cal.	39		7F01
	Eunice I. Mallery					m. in Savannah-Lutheran Church	
1	Geo. Nichols		8-16-1873 Savannah, Ga.			Ethel Langford	5
2	Claribel Lucretia*		12-23-1874 "			s. Res. (1943) R 3, Savannah, Ga.	
3	Carrie O.		1-31-1876 "	4-13-1876	3m		
4	Delos M. (called "D")		4-1-1877 "			Katie Elise Ingram	5
5	John O.		9-25-1860	5-17-1881	8m.		
6	Boy		Oct. 1883	same day			
	*Claribel L. Spring is a retired school teacher and lives (1940) with a friend, Carrie Landershine in a home of their own about 11 miles out of Savannah, Ga.						
-7F12	ADOLPHUS D. SPRING m. 12-7-1869		1-8-1848 Trenton, Wis.	1-22-1934 Los Angeles	86		1
	Sarah V. Wright		9-25-1848 Trenton, N.J.	7-5-1915 Long Beach, Cal.	67	m. at Minneapolis, Wis.	
1	Gardener H.		3-17-1871 Minneapolis	1-16-1905 Deep Wells, Ariz.	34	s.	
2	Harry Keen		1-12-1874	1-5-1947	73	Arabella Haughland	5
3	Edna Earle Ford		10-25-1879 De Luz, Cal.			Frank Brooks Pierce	5
	Data by Edna Spring Pierce - Sept. 1, 1939 and later.						
-7F13	BYRON L. SPRING * m. 9-27-1871		5-8-1851 Fox Lake, Wis.	4-12-1923 Milwaukee	72	m. at Sparta, Wisc. bu. at Madison, Wis.	1
	Myra C. Washburn		5-16-1850 Turtle Lake, Wis.	2-22-1932 Madison, Wis.	82	Dau. Wm. & Harriet W. m. by Rev. Carmichael	
1	Walter Easton		4-24-1875 Sparta, Wis.			Jessie Sherwood	5
	*Byron L. Spring was a printer lived at Fox Lake and Sparta, Wis. Removed to Milwaukee, 1879 and retired in 1916.						
	Data by Walter Spring						

11-16-1944

FORM 14

7F03 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Edwin[7] Merry[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7F21	CHAS. BURTON FORD m. 4-22-1881	p	5-18-1860 Grundy Center	1934 Grundy Center	74		7F01
	Emma L. Robson *	p	8-27-1861 Carroll Co. Ill	8-8-1947	86	Res. Grundy Center, Ia.	
1	Clarence Edwin m. 10-18-1907	p	5-17-1883 Grundy Center, Ia.			Myrtle McBride, ad. dau. Estelle, Grundy Center	0
2	Ida May	p	1-3-1885 "			Elmer E. Eggert 1d.	6
3	Fred Albert	p	4-7-1887 "			Cora Adell Houser 8c	6
4	Thomas Walter	p	10-13-1889 "			Mable Duncan 6c	6
5	Ben Harrison	p	9-29-1892 "			Minnie Bockes 2c	7
6	Bessie Grace	p	10-14-1895 "			Louis Strosahl 6c	7
7	Grace Bessie	p	10-14-1895 "			John Samuel Shuey 2c	7
8	Myra Bell	p	8-4-1897 "			Chas. Wm. Reynolds 2c	7
9	Sarah Mariah	p	9-12-1899 "			Dwight Lyman Mooty 5c	8
X	Elmer Anson	p	8-29-1904 "			Marg. Grace Fritzel 3c	8
	*Sent data 10-16-1939						
-7F22	Ida Lucretia Ford m. 11-28-1878		1-11-1862 Waupun, Wis.	7-13-1913 Holly, Colo.	51	both bu. Hartman, Colo.	1
	THOS. WALTER ROBSON		4-26-1851 Buffalo	2-4-1929 Grundy Center	78	m. Grundy Center, Ia.	
1	Roy Walter		4-19-1880 Grundy Center	11-22-1936 Canada	56	1) Alice W. Cox 8-18-09-d. 2) Bessie Stapp 10-8-18	0
2	Ralph Edwin		3-24-1882 "	d.		Jane Ann Laidler 3c	8
3	Geo. Alexander		10-22-1883 "	4-1-1916 Holly, Col.	33	1) Frances Selfridge 2) Mae Watkins 3c	8
4	Emma Lily *		1-3-1886 "			Willis Smith 3c	9
5	Chas. Burton		3-25-1889 "	11-1-1914 Holly, Col.	25	Olive Purdell Lee 3c	9
6	May Mary		6-15-1892	11-18-1924 Gem. Canada	32	Stanley Selfridge 2c	9
	*Sent family data						

11-21-1944

FORM NO.

7F04 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Chas.7 Merry6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7F31	FRED HOWE FORD m. 6-3-1896		4-11-1870 Waupun, Wisc.			Inventor - Elec.Engr. Univ. of Wisc. 1893	7F01
	Harriet Armour		12-20-1876 Milwaukee	10-16-1932 Waupun, Wisc.	56		
1	Hillyer Armour		1-20-1901 "				
2	Frederick Horace		1-10-1907 Warren, Ohio			Anne D. Brager	9
	Fred H. Ford has been in charge of research with the Shaler Company, Waupun, Wisc., for the past 26 years. (1944)						
	Hillyer A. Ford joined the Episcopal Order at Mt. Sinai, L.I., under the name of brother Juniper and, in 1944, was sent as Manager of St. Christopher's Mission among the Navajo Indians at Bluff, Utah - over 200 miles from the nearest railroad.						
	Fred H. Ford, Jr., was in advertising business at Madison, Wis. Is with American Hospital; served overseas in W.W.2						
-7F32	ARTHUR H. FORD m.		2-6-1874 Chicago, Ill.	2-16-1930 Iowa City, Ia.	56	Professor Elec.Engr. Univ. of Wisconsin	7F01
	Sadie Hess		9-23-1879			228 Brown Street, Iowa City, Ia.	
1	Ellen		12-10-1909			Donald Benj. Lindsley 2c	10
2	Edwin Hillyer		10-12-1912			Kilberta Cook	10
3	Robert Murray		4-30-1914	6-24-1932	18	Killed in auto accident	
	Data by Mrs. Sadie H. Ford, Jan. 8, 1940, and Jan. 1946. Arthur Hillyer Ford, after graduating at Univ. of Wisc. in 1895 was employed by the General Elec. Co. Spent one year as instructor Elec. Engr. at Univ. of Colo., 4 years at Georgia School of Technology and in 1906 became professor and head of Dept. of Elec. Engr. at Univ. of Iowa which position he held 24 years until his death.						
	8	FORD	Sarah M.7 Merry6 — as above				
-7F41	Pearl M. Morgan m.1)8-9-1914		5-30-1877 San Louis Rey				7F01
	WM. HOPE GROVES		7-4-1877 Ga.	ca 1945	68		
	m.2)EVAN L. BROWN		4-27-1877 Malakide,Can.*			3507 Crestmont Ave. Los Angeles,Cal.(1937)	
	* Elgin Co., Ont., Can. (now U.S. citizen)						
7F42	GRANT FORD MORGAN m. 6-20-1905		11-23-1878 Fall Brook,Cal.			4159 Edenhurst Avenue Los Angeles,Cal. (1947)	7F01
	Clara Louise Roach					Ph. Olympia 3201	

T. 2-9-50

7F05 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Delos8 Lucretia7 Merry6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1 Spring Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7F11.1	GEORGE N. SPRING m. 6-22-1914		8-16-1873			C.P.A. 944 CliftonRd.,NE,Atlanta	7F02
	Ethel Langford		5-28-1888 Dallas,Ga.			m. Cedartown,Ga.	
1	George, Jr. Comdr. USNR		6-7-1917 Atlanta,Ga.			Annabel Roberts 3-3-1946	
2	Henry Buttolph		12-19-1918 "				
3	Ethel		5-19-1924 "				
-7F11.4	DELOS M. SPRING m. 10-22-1902		4-1-1877			Civil Engineer 2053 NorthsideDr.,Atlanta	7F02
	Katie Elise Ingram		7-4-1877			m. at McIntoch Co.,Ga.	
1	Katherine		2-27-1905 Savannah,Ga.			Elmer Bruce Wedge	10
2	Delos, Jr.		12-5-1914 Charleston,SC			Frankie Burns-12-28-37 b. 11-1-17 Atlanta	
	Data by Claribel Spring						
	9	FORD	Adolphus8 Lucretia7 Spring Ford			— As Above	
-7F12.2	HARRY KEEN SPRING m. 7-2-1902		1-12-1874	1-5-1947 Long Beach,Cal.	73	Los Angeles	7F02
	Arabella/Houghland Hoit		10-4-1870	10-26-1939 LosAngeles		widow with 1 dau. Leora Hinkle	
1	Clinton Hoit		7-1-1903 Redlands,Cal	5-20-1934 Los Angeles	31	Dorothy Holmes * 254 S.LaFayetteDr.,L.A.	0
-7F12.3	Edna Earle Spring m. 6-11-1910		10-25-1879 DeLuz,Cal.			m. at Bedford, Ind.	7F02
	FRANK BROOKS PIERCE		6-11-1888 Bedford,Ind.			116 E. 62 St.(1945) Los Angeles,3,Cal.	
1	Frank Duane		12-10-1911 Colton,Cal.			Edith Leona Deel	10
	9	FORD	Byron8 Lucretia7 Spring Ford			— As Above	
-7F13.1	*WALTER EASTON SPRING m. 11-10-1897		4-24-1875 Sparta,Wisc.			Salesman Ret. 1939 m. Janesville,Wis.	7F02
	Jessie Sherwood		12-28-1874 Baraboo,Wis.			Dau.Chas.E.& Mary (Watson) Sherwood	
1	Marion S.		6-14-1899			David Gould Fifield 5-10-24 2 adopt.ch.	
2	Lynn S.		4-7-1902			m.1)Dorothy Swenson m.2)Florence Jones	10
3	Ruth S.		7-23-1906 Madison	9-1-1906 Bu.Madison	2m.		

*Walter Spring lived in Milwaukee, rem. to Madison,Wis. in 1904. Marion and Lynn attended State Univ.
Walter resides (1944) 720 Church St.,Beloit.

T-5-23-45

FORM NO. 3

7F06 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Chas.8 Edwin7 Merry6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7F21.2	Ida May Ford m. 12-11-1910		1-3-1885 Grundy Ctr., Ia.				7F03
	ELMER L.EGGERT		3-2-1885 Mead, Neb.			Grundy Center, Ia.	
1	Eileen Marie *		10-19-1912			Rev.Orville L.Mac Moore	7F11
-7F21.3	FRED ALBERT FORD m. 7-8-1908		4-7-1887 Grundy Ctr.			Grundy Center, Ia.	7F03
	Cora Adell Houser		9-10-1888 Flandreau,S.D.				
1	Mae		1-16-1910 Grundy Ctr.			Fred Proffitt	11
2	Edwin		11-4-1912 "			Doris Pierce	11
3	Harley		10-4-1914 "			Donna Martin 11-6-1945	
4	Hazel		9-9-1915 "			Orville Cummings	11
5	Russell		4-20-1918 "			Betty James 6-15-1940	
6	June		6-9-1920 "			Jas. Watts 6-14-1940	V
7	Glen		3-3-1922 "			Marjory Crouch 2-15-1946	
8	Lilly Ann		12-29-1924 "				
61	Michael						
-7F21.4	THOS.WALTER FORD m. 11-9-1912		10-13-1889			Reinbeck, Grundy Co. Iowa	7F03
	Mable Duncan		10-20-1891				
1	Alma Grace		9-12-1914 Winnipeg,Can.			a nurse	
2	Chas. Albert		6-20-1916 "			Clara Curtis 2c	11
3	Loyal Norman		4-23-1923 "	11-10-1924	1		
4	Ardis		11-5-1924 Grundy Ctr.			Los Angeles,Cal.	
5	Shirley Janett		8-12-1928 "			" " "	
6	Jas. Willis		9-21-1930 Dike, Ia.			at home.	

11-5-46

7F07 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Chas.B8 EdwinA7 Merry6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7F21.5	BEN.HARRISON FORD* m. 1-1-1913		9-29-1892			6164 Aubrey Av. Bellflower,Cal. (1946)	7F93
	Minnie Bockes	p	2-1-1893				
1	Mary Emma	p	4-10-1932				
2	Bonnie Belle	p	3-15-1935				
-7F21.6	Bessie Grace Ford m. 12-16-1914		10-14-1895				3
	LOUIS STROSAHL		5-7-1894			Moline, Ill (1946)	
1	Emma Louise		11-3-1916			Geo. Whalen 2c	12
2	Beulah Mae		3-31-1918			m. Shambaugh 3c	12
3	Harold		7-21-1923			m. Verla 2c	12
4	Evelyn Pearl		8-12-1926			Earl King, 6-3-1944	
5	Wesley John		2-11-1930				
6	Beverly Grace		3-11-1934				
-7F21.7	Grace Bessie Ford m. 6-13-1927		10-14-1895 Grundy Ctr.,Ia.			m. at N.Union, Ia.	3
	JOHN SAM'L.SHUEY		12-24-1894 Lemont, Pa.			GrundyCenter, Iowa	
1	Eugene Robert		12-21-1928 Grundy Ctr.,Ia.				
2	Nadine Adell		5-30-1930 "				
-7F21.8	Myra Belle Ford m. 11-14-1918		8-4-1897/4 Grundy Ctr.,Ia				3
	CHAS. WM. REYNOLDS		4-4-1898 "			Grundy Center, Ia.	
1	Arnold Weston		11-8-1920 "			Dorothy Jane Wilson 6-16-1946; b.1-6-1920	
2	Kay John		1-2-1927 "			Margie Ralston m. 6-8-1947	

11-17-1944

FORM NO

7F08 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Chas.8 Edwin7 Merry6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7F21.9	Sarah Mariah Ford m. 10-5-1921		9-12-1899				7F03
	DWIGHT LYMAN MOOTY		2-4-1893 Morrison, Ia.			Morrison, Ia. (194[illegible])	
1	Jeanne Elizabeth		9-12-1922			Glen Hamilton 4-2-[illegible]6 m. 6-8-1922	
2	Roger Wilson		1-8-1924 Morrison, Ia.				
3	Paul E.		3-29-1929 "				
4	Tom Elmer		2-1-1935 "				
5	Dale Ford		1-27-1936				
-7F21.X	ELMER ANSON FORD m.		(8-29-1902 (8-29-1904			Van Horn, Iowa	7F03
	Marguerite Grace Fritzel		1-22-1909				
1	Carol Jane))Twins		1-22-1933				
2	Claire Jean)		1-22-1933				
3	Craig Burton		9-30-1935				
	9	FORD	Ida Lucretia8 Edwin7 — As Above				
-7F22.2	RALPH EDWIN ROBSON m. 2-24-1909		3-24-1882 GrundyCenter			L.Gem, Alberta, Canada	7F03
	Jane Ann Laidler		England			m. Lamar, Colo.	
1	Ida Alice		12-10-1910 Holly, Colo.			s. R. Vancouver	
2	Edna Jane Ann		Jan. 1912 "			Wm.R.George Alberta, Canada (Gem)	
3	Ralph Edwin		3-24-1918 Gem, Canada			Gem, Canada	
4	Iris May		10-5-1919			m.	
-7F22.3	GEO.ALEX.ROBSON m.1) 3-17-1908		10-22-1883 GrundyCenter	4-1-1916 Holly, Col.			7F03
	Frances Selfridge			5-29-1909			
1	Geo.Willard		2-22-1909 Holly, Col.			L. Walsh, Colo.	
	m.2) 4-15-1914 Mae E. Watkins						
2	LeRoy Burton		12-17-1914 Holly, Colo.			L. Holly, Colo.	
3	Gladys Emma		4-16-1916			Chester Parsley Granada, Colo.	

FORM T-4-24-55

7F09 1149--	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	Ida Lucretia8 Edwin7 Merry6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1	LINE OF ASCENT			
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7F22.4	Emma Lillie Robson* m. 10-8-1908		1-3-1886 Grundy Center			Holly, Colo.	7F03
	WILLIS H. SMITH			2-15-1936 Holly, Colo.			
1	Walter Bartlett		7-20-1910 Holly, Colo.			Hartman, Colo.	
2	Homer Willis		10-4-1912	4-7-1913	6m		
3	Maurine May		1-3-1915			1420 W.Pikes Peak Av. Colo.Spr., Colo.	
	*Sent data						
-7F22.5	CHAS. BURTON ROBSON m. 11-18-1910		3-25-1889 Grundy Center	11-1-1914 Holly, Colo.	25		7F03
	Olive Purdell Lee						
1	Christine		1-30-1912	1917	5		
2	Alice Lee		1-18-1913			Gentry, Ark.	
3	Helen Lucretia		7-29-1914			Gentry, Ark.	
-7F22.6	May Mary Robson m. 12-30-1908		6-15-1892 Grundy Center	11-18-1924 Gem. Canada	32		7F03
	STANLEY SELFRIDGE						
1	Edith May		12-12-1909 Holly, Colo.			Ed Warren, 1213 14 St. Calgary, Can.	
2	Jack Edw.		11-9-1924 Gem. Canada			Hillsboro, Oregon	
	9	FORD	Fred8 Chas.7 Merry6 -- As Above				
-7F31.2	FRED HORACE FORD m. 7-5-1935		1-10-1907 Warren, O.			200 Carrington St. Waupun, Wis.	7F04
	Anna D. Brager *		11-20-1907 Mt. Horeb, Wis.				
1	Nancy Anne		2-18-1936 Waupun				
2	Fred Joseph		3-16-1939 Madison, Wis.				
	*Supplied data						

11-21-1944

FORM

7F10 1149- | GEN. 9 | FAM. FORD | Arthur[8] Charles[7] Merry[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2-1]

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7F32.1	Ellen Ford m. 8-16-1933 DONALD B. LINDSLEY	12-10-1909				7F04
1	David Ford	5-18-1936				
2	Margaret	11-26-1937				
3	Robert Kent	1-19-1942				
-7F32.2	EDWIN HILLYER FORD m. 6-8-1938 Wilberta Cook	10-12-1912				4
1	Jas. Allan	5-27-1939				
2	Barbara Ellen	10-13-1942				
	10 FORD	Delos[9-8] Spring	Lucretia[7] Ford		Merry[6] -- As Above	
-7F11.41	Katherine Spring m. 7-12-1930 ELMER BRUCE WEDGE	2-27-1905 Savannah, Ga. 9-12-1901 Sanilac Co., Mich			with T.V.A.	5
1	William	5-10-1934 Knoxville, Tenn.				
	10 FORD	Edna[9] Spring	Adolphus[8] Lucretia[7] Ford		-- As Above	
-7F12.31	FRANK DUANE PIERCE m. 11-24-1934 Edith Leona Deel	12-10-1911 Colton, Cal. 7-7-1913 Indianapolis, Ind.			m. at Los Angeles, Cal.	5
1	Richard Holt	6-26-1936				
2	Patricia Gail	4-6-1938				
	10 FORD	Walter[9] Spring	Byron[8] Lucretia[7] Ford		-- As Above	
-7F13.12	LYNN S. SPRING m.1) 11-19-1925 Dorothy Swenson	4-7-1902 Milwaukee Madison, Wis.	1940 Lynbrook, NY		With Koppers Coke Co. Was at Wisc. State Univ d. inflamation of brain	5
1	Sally Swenson	11-2-1930 Jamaica, N.Y.				
	m.2) 1-17-1942 Florence Jones					

11-21-1944

7F11 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ida9 Chas.8 Edwin7 Merry6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7F21.21	Eileen M.Eggert m. 6-29-1941		10-19-1912 Grundy Center				7F06
	REV.ORVILLE MASEMORE		12-4-1910 Altoona,Pa.			Ottawa, Ill. (1946)	
1	Jayne Adele		1-14-1946 Aurora, Ill.				
	10	FORD	Fred9 Chas.8	-- As Above			
-7F21.31	Mae Ford m. 6-19-1926		1-16-1910				7F06
	FRED PROFFITT						
1	Francis		12-19-1930				
2	Ivon		10-15-1932				
3	Nancy		9-7-1933				
-7F21.32	EDWIN FORD m. 6-19-1936		11-4-1912				7F06
	Doris Pierce						
1	Beverly		9-13-1936				
2	Daryl		12-19-1937				
3	Donna Jane		2-9-1946				
-7F21.34	Hazel Ford m. 8-14-1936		9-9- 1915				7F06
	ORVILLE CUMMINGS						
1	Patsey Ann		6-4-1937				
2	Linda Jean		12-7-1939				
	10	FORD	Thos.W.9 Charles8	-- As Above			
-7F21.42	CHARLES A.FORD m.		6-20-1916			714½ W. 55 St. Los Angeles,Cal. (1946)	7F06
	Clara Curtis		10-21-				
1	Larry Curtis		5-6-1938				
2	Marylyn Lou		12-23-1941				

1-23-46

7F12 1149-

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Bessie9 Chas.8 Edwin7 Merry6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7F21.61	Emma L. Strosahl m. 10-9-1935	11-3-1916				7
	GEORGE WHALEN				Moline, Ill.	
1	George Walter	10-21-1941				
2	Joan Kay	3-11-1945				
-7F21.62	Beulah Strosahl m. 10-5-1939	3-31-1918				7
	SHAMBAUGH					
1	Cynthia Ann	3-19-1941				
2	Nancy Lee	2-5-1943				
3	Gale Linn	8-25-1945				
-7F21.63	HAROLD STROSAHL m. 9-11-1940	7-21-1923				7
	Verla					
1	Jas. Harold	1-4-1942				
2	Dale Leslie	8-25-1943				
	10 FORD	Myra9 Chas.8 Edwin7 -- As above				
-7F21.81	ARNOLD W. REYNOLDS m. 6-16-1946	11-8-1920				7
	Dorothy Jane Wilson	1-6-1920				
1	Carrol Jane	4-1-1947				
2	Barbara Ray	8-24-1948				

Letter dated March 14, 1873 from Major Ford and his wife, Lucinda (Millard), to his brother, Silas Ford, Westville, Conn. Stamp removed, postmark illegible.

Peruville, March 14th 1873

Dear Brother

Yours of 22 ult. was duly received and glad to hear that you are enjoying a good degree of health, which we are also permitted to enjoy here. Sister Lydia came here to live with us the first day of December and I think it has been a good thing for her, as William's wife has been sick almost all winter and is not expected to live long now. Lydia's general health seems good but she is losing her eyesight pretty fast. If she keeps on as she has it will not be a year before she will be entirely blind. We have had a severe cold winter here this winter, and it seems to hold on pretty well yet as we have good sleighing here yet.

I think if your health keeps good you had better come out and finish your visit you made me last fall and bring some of your children or grandchildren with you. Would be most happy to wait upon you. As my wife is going to write for her and Lydia, I will close. Accept my love for yourself and children and grandchildren.

M. Ford

Dear Brother it is with pleasure I write for your own Sister Lydia. She was very much pleased to hear from you and so we all were pleased to hear you were well. Lydia's Health is good for an old lady like her, we try to make it as pleasant as we can for her. I let her do just as she has a mind to. After she came here I had some roles to spin, she wanted to spin them. I told her she might if she would not work too hard. I wish you could see the yarn, it is very nice. If I could send it to you I would, a skane of 10 nots for a pair of stockings for her brother. I shall keep it thinking you and some of your children will come and make us a visit. We often speak of you, it makes me think of brother John Ford. He used to come and stay 2 or 3 weeks, we thought everything of his coming. We were much pleased with your visit last fall. If Major was not so confined in the mill, we would try and return the visit. Fred is in the mill with his father. It will take a few years for him to learn to tend the mill. Clara and Fred have both been to school this winter in our district, it is out now. It is very nice weather here now. Our children were all home on Christmas but 2 of them. There were 33 of them, children and grandchildren, we had a nice time too. We all wished uncle Silas was here to sit by the side of sister. Lydia said come, and she will go home with you and make a short visit. Come when it is good weather, I think you both would enjoy it ever so much. We would like to have your grandchildren come, perhaps they can come, try. We will be much pleased to see you any time. Remember me to David, I wonder if he has forgot us, tell him to call. He has a brother west of us, while visiting or on his road there he can drop off and make us a visit. If your son has moved where you talked of when you were here, he might drop off and make us a short visit. We would be happy to have him do so. This is from your Sisters Lydia and Lucinda K. Ford. Lydia is just 20 years older than I am, our birthday is March 15.

7H00 1149	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7H	MAJOR FORD m. 12-19-1827		3-9-1805 Florida, N.Y.	9-7-1881 Peruville,NY	76	m. Duanesburg,N.Y. by Rev. Chas. Howe	7000
	Lucinda K.Millard		3-15-1809 Duanesburg	4-29-1891 Peruville	82	Dau.Joel and Tabitha (Green) Millard	
1	Isaac H.		7-19-1829 Duanesburg	9-5-1914 Freeville	85	m. 10-3-1853 Sophronia Draper 2c	-1
2	Abram Millard		2-22-1831 Duanesburg	11-22-1916 New Haven	85	Susan A. Giles 5c	-1
3	Sylvia		12-9-1832 Burtinville	7-18-1913 Freeville	80	*1)Alvin Dodge,1-25-53 *2)Lewis Rasche,6-10-91	0
4	Mary		9-26-1834 "	7-3-1836 Burtinville	2	*(Alvin d 7-7-1889,b.Spencer,NY,Lewis d.3-29-190)	0
5	Dimmis Emugene		4-4-1836 "	10-18-1908 Braman, Okla.	72	Geo. Heffron at Freeville 11c	-2
6	Harriet		2-26-1838 "	6-18-1925 Dryden	87	Andrew Lormore at Peruville 3c	-2
7	Merry		12-11-1840 Cortland	2-13-1841 Cortland	2Mos		-0
8	Maryette		12-25-1841 "	3-23-1930 Freeville	88	m.3-18-1860, Wm.Monroe b.1841,d.4-28-1901	0
9	Parthena		1-26-1844 Freeville	3-14-1844 "	1Mo		0
X	James Merry		2-18-1845 "	4-11-1901 N. Lansing	56	Minerva Hall 7c	3
A	Lucinda Adelia		3-10-1847 "	9-25-1909 Freeville	62	Chas. Bryant 4c	3
B	Laura Amelia		2-25-1849 "	1-10-1902 Scottville,Mich.	52	Samuel Smyth 3c	4
C	Frances Ida		1-3-1851 "	2-27-1931 Freeville	80	George Bryant 6c	4
D	Frank		12-28-1852 "	6-29-1872 Peruville	19		
E	Clara A.		1-12-1855 "	2-25-1895 "	40	Unmarried	
F	Fred M.		8-24-1857 Peruville	2-7-1932 "	75	s. - Operated mill at Peruville where he spent his life	

Major and Lucinda Ford removed from Duanesburg Schenectady Co. to Burtonsville in 1832 and in 1840 to Cortland. In 1843, they removed to Freeville where Major, who had previously engaged in Millwright work purchased Gristmills at Freeville and Peruville in partnership with John Perrigo. The firm was later dissolved and Major obtained the Peruville mill where he removed in the fall of 1856 and resided until his death. Lucinda was a member of the Baptist Church for many years.

Major Ford started work for his brother Amos on Mar. 3 1823"

T-2-2-50

7H01 1149	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ---- REMARKS	PAGE
-7H1	ISAAC H. FORD * m. 10-3-1853		7-19-1829 Duanesburg	9-5-1914 Freeville,NY	85	Miller and Fruit Farmer m. at Dryden	7H00
	Sophronia Draper		2-8-1831 Mt. Holly,Vt.	8-26-1882 Hart, Mich.	51	d. of Lock Jaw from stepping on a nail	
1	Edith Aurora		12-31-1858 Dryden	11-5-1912 Grand Rapids	54	Unmarried, teacher.	0
2	Harry Long		9-4-1862 "	10-12-1887 Fargo, N.D.	25	Unmarried	0

*Isaac H. Ford, oldest son of Major and Lucinda (Millard) Ford, was born in Duanesburg, N.Y., and removed to Cortland with his father in 1840 and to Freeville, in 1842. Some time later he went to Michigan and, in 1850, with Henry Thomas, went overland to California via St. Joseph, Mo., Fort Kiernney and Fort Laramie, the journey occupying 87 days from St. Joseph. At that time there were no houses between Ft.Laramie and Hangtown,Cal. They went to Eldorado Co. near Coloma where gold was first discovered and opened a trading post. After remaining 3 years, Isaac returned to Dryden by way of the Panama Canal and, in Oct. 1853, married and purchased the mill which he operated for a number of years. In 1857 he was one of the organizers of the village of Dryden and was on the first Board of Trustees. In 1867 he removed to Hart, Mich., where he engaged in fruit farming and thereafter made his home. In late life, he returned to Freeville and died at the home of his sister, Mrs.Maryette Monroe.
H.C.F. - 2-1-45

-7H2	ABRAM M. FORD m. 10-5-1857		2-22-1831 Duanesburg	11-22-1916 New Haven,Con.	85	m.at Gilesville, twn of Dryden by Rev.M.H.Fish	7H
	Susan Agusta Giles		6-3-1834 Gilesville	5-22-1890 Dryden,NY	56		
1	John Giles		5-9-1861 Cortland,N.Y.	3-11-1941 St.Petersburg	80	Wenonah S. Barnard	5
2	Martha L. Twin		5-9-1861 "	10-10-1861 Cortland,N.Y.	5Mos.		0
3	Grace Agusta		7-10-1865 "			George W. Conable	5
4	Walter Abram		11-13-1869 "	2-13-1893 Colton,Cal.	23	Left for Cal.2-2-1892 bu.Colton	0
5	Hannibal Choate		5-8-1877 Dryden,N.Y.			Katherine M. Eldredge 7-4-1918	5

T.2-2-50

ABRAM MILLARD FORD

Abram M. Ford, born February 22, 1831 at Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N.Y. was the second of sixteen children born to Major Ford6 (Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1) and his wife, Lucinda K. Millard5 (Joel4 Joshua3 John2-1).

At an early age his parents moved to the Village of Burtonsville, Town of Charleston, Montgomery County, N.Y., where Abram first attended school and lived until about 1840 when his parents removed to Cortland, N.Y.; and, in 1843, to Freeville, Tompkins County, where Major was engaged in the milling business. Abram sawed wood to help pay his tuition in the old Central New York Academy at Mc Grawville, which later became famous for its early espousal of co-education and non-discrimination due to race, color and creed, and for many distinguished persons who received their early training at that school. Abram also worked for James Giles of Freeville where he met their daughter, Susan, who later became his wife.

In 1851 with a friend, Jefferson Thomas, he started for California to make his fortune, going by train from Owego to New York City where they took passage on a coastwise steamer for Panama. Here they took a boat up the Chagris River, past old Fort San Lorenzo, and crossed the Isthmus to the Pacific. Abram stated that they suffered so greatly from bites of mosquitos and other insects, that they walked most of the way across the Isthmus rather than remain in the cramped quarters on the boat. From Panama they proceeded by steamer to Eldorado County, California, where they joined Abram's older brother, Isaac, and Jefferson Thomas' brother, Henry, who had previously arrived there, in digging for gold. Abram's uncle Silas and several other relatives were also in the Gold Rush. Silas made the trip in 1849, by sailing around Cape Horn, taking 18 months at sea.

Abram operated a Monitor or high pressure hose, in some of the first hydraulic mining conducted at that time, with water obtained from dams higher up in the mountains near Coloma.

After two years he returned home, crossing the Isthmus by the Panama Railroad which had then been constructed, his return possibly being hastened by reports that Susan Giles was being actively courted by other young men in her vicinity. He carried back with him most of the proceeds of his gold hunt - several thousand dollars - in $20 gold pieces, packed in a canvas belt strapped about his body.

While in California, Abram saw so much heavy drinking and smoking among the miners that he was completely disgusted with both and from that time he became a strong temperance advocate and stated that even the smell of tobacco made him quite sick.

Returning home, he purchased a fine rig and devoted himself to capturing the girl of his choice. One of his rivals (Fred Darling) was reported to have cut the traces of Abram's harness at one time, hoping to cause an accident; and later was seen with a shotgun, camping outside the Giles home. However, after a courtship - including presents of gold nuggets to some of his prospective sisters-in-law - he prevailed upon the girl to become his wife. They were married on October 5,1857 at Gilesville by the Reverend Wm. H. Fish, a well-known Universalist minister of those days.

When first married, the young couple went to Homer, New York, where he worked in a gristmill and was reported to have lost his watch in rescuing a boy from drowning in the mill pond.

About 1860, he went to Cortland where he purchased the Cortland Banner, an early newspaper then greatly interested in the cause of abolition of which Abram was a firm advocate. This paper was later joined with the Gazette and Banner and was the forerunner of the Cortland Standard founded in 1867, for many years the leading Republican paper of Cortland County.

Abram left the paper after a short time and became interested in the insurance business with Isaac Seaman and, later, with a Mr. Freeman. The failure of a Connecticut insurance company in which he had investments, resulted in the loss of much of his savings, so that he obtained work in a carriage shop.

In 1861, they were living in Mudgeville where he worked in the old Mudge's Mill, on Clinton Avenue, owned by his cousin, Ebenezer Mudge. There their first children - a twin boy and girl - were born on May 9, 1861. The girl, Martha, died at the age of five months, but the son, John Giles, lived to the age of eighty when he was killed by an automobile in St. Petersburg, Florida, in 1941.

While residing on Greenbush Street near the old Cortland Normal School, a third child, Grace, was born July 10, 1865.

About 1867, Abram built a house on South Main Street which, years later, was taken over and occupied as part of the Hayes Chair Factory. This house was next door to the home of Mr. Freeman whose house was taken for a station by the Utica, Ithaca & Elmira R.R. (Lehigh Valley), then under construction. At South Main Street, their fourth child - a son, Walter - was born.

In 1876, in partnership with Hamilton Strowbridge who represented the silent interest of his mother, Dr. Lydia S. Strowbridge, Abram purchased the Dryden Herald and removed to Dryden - about ten miles distant - to live. Daughter Grace, then eleven years old, remembers sleeping with her brother Giles in a piano box while the family was moving to Dryden.

The family first moved to the Wagner house near the railroad on West Main Street where they lived about a year, during which time the fifth and youngest child, Hannibal, was born on May 8, 1877. The next two or three years they resided on East Main Street next to the home of Jeramiah Dewight and later purchased from Grover Moore, a house on West Main Street which became their home for about 14 years. They added an ice house, a chicken house, tennis court, etc.

Susan Ford was one of a family of eight children - seven girls and one boy - brought up on a large dairy farm of her father's near Gilesville, west of Freeville, New York. Mr. Giles was a very progressive farmer for his day and Susan had early learned the necessity of strict cleanliness in all things having to do with dairy matters which was her special province on the farm. When living in Dryden, the couple were very much ridiculed because they carefully washed the cows' udders before every milking, a thing almost unheard of in those days. This circumstance was recalled to the writer when, some years ago while visiting a dairy producing Grade A certified raw milk for market, he observed eight distinct operations having to do with cleansing and disinfecting not only the cows' udders, but spraying the cow and stables, and carefully sterilizing all utensils which were used.

Abram conducted the newspaper from 1876 until 1890 when his sons Giles and Walter took over the management of same. Walter left the business in 1891 to attend the first School of Journalism at Leland Stanford University, California. His career was cut short by his death after about a year. Giles conducted the newspaper until 1899 when he sold it and bought the Stamford Recorder at Stamford, New York, which he published until 1904.

After the death of his wife in 1890, Abram's daughter Grace kept house for the family until 1894 when she married and removed to Brooklyn, when the home was broken up and the house in Dryden sold. From this time on, Abram divided his time between the homes of his children and at the home of a cousin, David Ford, in Westville, Connecticut, where he maintained active interest in community affairs. He took an extension course in Sociology at Yale University. In the year _____, he was nominated for Mayor of New Haven on the Socialist ticket, when he ran ahead of his ticket and was third in a field of five candidates. He remained active in mind and body until the time of his death in 1916 after a short illness from pneumonia.

HCF:f
2-6-1950

7H02 1149	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7H5	Dennis E. Ford m. 3-25-1852		4-4-1836 Charlestown,NY	10-18-1908 Braman, Okla.	72	m. at Freeville,N.Y. Bu. Braman, Okla.	7H00
	GEORGE W. HEFFRON		3-29-1829 Dusenbury Hollow	12-1-1910 Braman,Okla.	81	Farmer	
1	Sarah Adelia		1-31-1853 Dryden (?)	3-20-1853	2Mos		0
2	George Elbridge		7-10-1855	6-15-1908 Snohamish,Wash.	53	Pearl Williams 2c	6
3	Olive Ann		1-9-1857	8-20-1884 Winfield, Kan.	27	Richard Rummer - 1875(m) (Div.) b.10-5-1852	0
4	Oliver Perry		4-23-1859	5-2-1931 Virgil, N.Y.	72	Lora F. Norwood	6
5	Jeddiah Barber		1-22-1862	12-2-1938 ClioSpr.Okla.	76	Myrtle Sylver	6
6	Chas. Millard		12-17-1864 Etna, N.Y.	12-31-1932 Peckham,Okla	68	Margaret Electa Furguson	7
7	Edw. Whittaker		8-25-1867 " "	12-1-1911 Braman,Okla.	44	Sarah Overly	7
8	Jennie Cora		11-7-1869 " "	4-10-1893 Cincinnatti,O.	23	Orvine Sylver,Aug.1892 r. Lamar,Col.,in 1920	0
9	Josephine J.		1-10-1872 " "			John A. Mentch	7
X	Lee		5-24-1875 Cortland Co.	1-17-1928 Ponca City,Ok.	53	Susie Krebs	8
A	Mary		6-5-1878 "	5-19-1948 Berkeley,Cal.	70	John Cornelius	8
	Geo. W. Heffron removed with 10 children from Harford, N.Y. to Winfield,Kan., in 1880 and to Braman Okla., in 1896. Joined Methodist Church,Braman.Oliver was the only child to return to New York State.						
-7H6	Harriet Ford m. 2-25-1862/3		2-26-1838 Charlestown,NY	6-18-1925 Dryden	87	m. at Peruville by Rev. Fox	7H
	ANDREW V. LORMOR		7-7-1835	3-28-1925 Dryden, N.Y.	89	Farmer Resided at Dryden, N.Y.	
1	Thomas M.		10-30-1863 Richford, N.Y.	1-12-1948 Dryden	84	m. Lessie Vunk b. 7-30-1881	0
2	Nellie		10-31-1867 Dryden, N.Y.	8-4-1938 Dryden,N.Y.	71	Eugene Space,10-10-1894 /b.3-28-1866/ by Rev. Jerry	0
3	Stella		12-27-1868 Dryden, N.Y.	5-10-1949 Dryden, N.Y.	81	(1) Ernest L. Hanford (2) Eugene Space	9

T 1-31-50

7H03 1149	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO----REMARKS	PAGE
-7HX	JAMES M. FORD m. 1-13-1867		2-18-1845 Freeville	4-11-1901 N. Lansing	56	At Groton by Rev. Pomeroy	7H
	Minerva Hall		6-15-1851	9-27-1912	61	Minerva M. (2) Samuel Townsend, 10-11-02	
1	Phillip		12-3-1867 Twn. of Lansing	1-1-1868	1Mo		0
2	Jennie Graham		4-20-1870 " "	1-24-1922	51	Henry G. Bower	9
3	Archie Hall *		1-16-1872 " "	6-11-1944 Seneca Falls	72	(1)Cora House,1-24-1900 b.3-21-73/d.12-23-1938	0
4	Helen R.		12-3-1873 " "	8-10-1875	2		0
5	Anna Clarinda **		7-12-1878 " "			Harry A.Bower,8-23-98 b.8-31-74/d.1-24-1925	0
6	Major Russell		2-28-1882 " "	3-21-1948	66	Bessie Benjamin	9
7	Merry Leigh		5-1-1884 " "	9-21-1948	64	Nellie Miller	9
	James M. Ford learned the milling business in his father's mill. At the age of 17, in August 1862, he enlisted in Company F 107 Reg. N.Y. Volunteers and served 2-3/4 years. Was wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness. After the war, worked in custom mills at Vernon, Groton & Locke, N.Y. In 1867, he married Minerva Hall, daughter of Russel and Clarinda (Lanterman) Hall. In 1870 he settled in Lansingville where he bought mill property on Salmon Creek to which he later added machinery for manufacture of fruit baskets. He built nearby a new residence and a blacksmith shop with a hall on the second floor which for many years served the local community for dances and social gatherings.						
	* Archie H. Ford resided at Seneca Falls, N.Y. where he had a garage and auto repair business. He married (2) Ethel Horton, 5-25-39.						
	**Data by Anna Ford Bower of Ludlowville, New York						
-7HA	Lucinda Adelia Ford m. 3-15-1866		3-10-1847 Freeville,NY	9-25-1909 Freeville,NY	62	m. at Groton by Rev. Sessions	7H
	CHARLES BRYANT		3-17-1842 Etna, N.Y.	5-28-1899 W. Dryden	57	Farmer West Dryden	
1	William		3-21-1869			Minnie Metzger	10
2	Etta		6-26-1872	4-10-1935	63	m. John D. Dates	10
3	Theone		8-17-1875	8-14-1940 Willard	65	Unmarried	0
4	T. Raymond		8-11-1878			Matilda Klein	10

T. 2-1-50

7H04 1149	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7HB	Laura Amelia Ford m. 7-18-1865		2-25-1849 Freeville	1-10-1902 Scottville,Mich	53	m. at Freeville by Rev. Sessions	7H
	SAM'L MC GAW SMYTH		7-21-1840 Richford, N.Y.	12-4-1906 Scottville, "	66	Dealer in Produce Scottville,Mich.	
1	Wm. Robert		9-4-1866	3-24-1950 Keene, N.H.	84	(1) Minnie Buckler (3) Elizabeth Barker	-11
2	Warren J.		2-16-1870	10-12-1940 Willard, N.Y.	70	s	0
3	Mary Eliza		10-11-1872	7-14-1896 Scottville	24	Unmarried, teacher	0
	Samuel Mc Gaw Smyth was son of Robert and Nancy (Mc Gaw) Smyth of Scotch ancestry. About 1893, Samuel Mc G. Smyth moved to Hart, Michigan. Later, he moved to Scottville where he had a large produce business.						
-7HC	Francis Lee Ford m. 12-11-1870		1-3-1851 Freeville,NY	2-27-31 Freeville,NY	80	At Peruville by Rev. Lake	7H
	GEORGE R. BRYANT		5-24-1849	1-2-1919 Union Spr.	70		
1	Keith May		5-1-1872	3-1-1914	42	(1) Henry Dills (2) Wm. C. Mersereau	-11
2	Ford C. Bryant		9-4-1873	10-26-1896	23		
3	Lua Belle Bryant		2-9-1878			s-- r. 117 Osborn St., Auburn, N.Y.	0
4	John W. Bryant		10-19-1879	1-14-1881	1		0
5	A Son		8-13-1884	8-13-1884	1Day		0
6	George Edward Bryant		12-15-1892			m. Florence Deborah Coles	-11

T 2-1-50

7H05 1149	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Abram7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7H21	JOHN GILES FORD m. 6-29-1892		5-9-1861 Cortland	3-11-1941 St.Petersburg Fla.	80	Newspaper Publisher Killed by auto.	-1
	Wenonah S. Barnard		11-17-1865 Warsaw,N.Y.	9-24-1938 " "	73	m. at Dryden by Rev. F.L. Hiller	
1	Junia Willard		6-16-1895 Dryden	Same Day Dryden	0		0
2	Raymer Lyttleton		6-22-1899 Dryden	10-23-1916 Richmond Hill NY	17		0
-7H23	Grace Agusta Ford m. 9-25-1894		7-10-1865 Cortland			m. Dryden,N.Y. by Rev.F.L.Hiller	1
	GEO. WILLARD CONABLE		10-4-1866 Cortland	1-2-1933 St.Petersburg Fla.	66	Architect	
1	Walter Ford		5-19-1897			Maude Schroeder	-12
2	Mildred Fidelia		4-5-1902			Paul Gustav Kehle	-12
-7H25	HANNIBAL CHOATE FORD m. 7-4-1918		5-8-1877 Dryden,N.Y.			Engineer-Manufacturer Resides Great Neck,N.Y.	1
	Katherine M.Eldredge		2-25-1883 Sharon Spr., N.Y.			Dau.of Jas.P. and Louisa (Alger) Eldredge	

T. 2-2-50

7H06 1142	GEN 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7H52	GEO. E. HEFFRON m. 6-3-1894		7-10-1855	6-15-1908 Snohomish, Wash	53	m. at Winfield, Kan.	2
	Pearl Williams		8-23-1876 Greensburg, Ind	8-24-1936 Wenatche, Mich	60	m.(2) J.W. White in California	
1	Anna Pearl		8-1-1895 Winfield, Ks.			Winslow W. Stage	-12
2	Iva Maud		12-7-1897 Braman, Okla.			A.P. Newberry	-12
	*(ELBRIDGE)						
-7H54	OLIVER PERRY HEFFRON m. 1-1-1881		4-23-1859	5-2-1931 Virgil, N.Y.	72	Farmer	2
	Lora P. Norwood		11-8-1860	1-11-1942 Virgil, N.Y.	82	Lived with Son, Wm. at Virgil, N.Y.--1939	
1	Geo. W.		9-18-1881 Harford, N.Y.			Sadie Hauk	13
2	Samuel Ray		11-8-1883 Richform	1-27-1935 London, Ohio	51	Lina Nairn, m. Willow Glen	13
3	Benj. Franklin		6-7-1885 Winfield			s.	0
4	Warren J.		11-19-1886 Richford			Elisa Carpenter	13
5	Josephine		6-10-1891 Caroline			Orlie Terpening	14
6	Wm. Ellis		3-17-1893 Caroline			Clara Buckner	14
7	Lee Carlton		6-8-1894 Caroline			Vernice Long	14
-7H55	JED L. HEFFRON m. 1-19-1889		1-22-1862	12-2-1938	77	m. Winfield, Kansas r. Hammon, Okla. 1920	2
	Martha Myrtle Sylver		11-5-1870 Cincinatti, O	11-25-1889	29		
1	Joseph Le Roy		11-15-1889 Winfield			Lydia Bowman	15

T-2-1-50

7H07 1149	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7H56	CHAS. M. HEFFRON m. 12-27-1894		12-17-1864 Etna, N.Y.	12-31-1932 Peckham, Okla.	68	m. at Winfield, Kan.	2
	Margaret Electa Furguson *		10-11-1866 Freemont, Ia.			In post office (1939) Peckham, Oklahoma.	
1	Harry Lee		2-26-1898/7 Winfield			Grace Fay Harp	15
2	Fred Millard		12-19-1899			Ortha Lee Elliot	15
	* Moved to Ponca City, February, 1940 - 505 N. Palm Street						
-7H57	EDWARD W. HEFFRON m. 12-13-1891		8-25-1867	12-1-1911 Braman, Okla.	44	m. at Winfield, Kansas	2
	Sarah E. Overly		7-28-1872 Yoder, Ind.	6-10-1902	30		
1	Pluma Gertrude		9-23-1892 Winfield			Walter R. Taylor	16
2	Ford Ronal		8-14-1894 "			Frederika L. Miller	16
3	Major Dennis		3-26-1897 Cameron, Kan.			1) Millie Moore (div.) 2) Areah L. Fox	16
4	Ciella Virgie		12-15-1899 Blackwell, Okla.			John H. Le Valley	16
	After mother's death, Pluma stayed with grandmother. Ford lived with Dory Fox at Braman. Major lived with grandmother. Ciella adopted by Mr. & Mrs. Amos Horn, Braman.						
-7H59	Josephine Heffron m. 9-2-1888		1-10-1872			r. Winfield, Ks.	2
	JOHN ALBERT MENTCH		9-15-1862 Indiana, Pa.	3-12-1941 Winfield, Ks.	79	m. by Rev. Porter	
1	Ralph Augustus		10-6-1890 Winfield	5-11-1940 Jerome, Idaho	50	s. r. Jerome, Ida. (1939)	0
2	George Robert		10-5-1892 "			Nina Frances Meador b.3-8-02 r. Jerome, Ida (1943)	
3	John Cash		10-30-1894 "			Olive Lurenson, b. Sweden r. La Center, Wash. (1939)	
4	Mariel Blanch		4-23-1898 Udall, Kan.			Jas. I. Robinson r. Renton, Kan. - ex.28	17
5	Alma Josephine		9-10-1900 Oxford, Kan.	1-25-1901 Scarlet Fever	4Mos.		0
6	Grace Elma		3-6-1903 Winfield			Henry L. Hodgins r. Spokane, Wash. (1939)	17
7	Wesley Albert		7-19-1905 "			1) Dorothy Hamilton 2) Margaret Stevens	17
8	Theodore James		5-20-1908			1) Cornelia Dorresteyn 2) Grace	17

T.2-2-50

FORM NO.

7H08 1149	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
--7H5A	LEE HEFFRON m. 2-1-1911		5-24-1875 Cortland,NY	1-17-1928 Ponca City,Ok	53	m.at Winfield, Kan.	2
	Susie Krebs		5-9-1885 Penelosa,Kan			r.Braman,Okla. with dau. Frieda,Odessa,Tex.1946	
1	Katheryne		1-9-1912 Kaw,Okla.			m.Ernest J. Riddle	18
2	Frieda Maria		8-30-1914 " "			m. Joe C. Mitchell	18
3	Audrey		8-2-1916 Conway Spr.,Ks			m. Jas. W. Davis	18
-7H5A	Mary Ann Heffron m. 5-12-1897		6-4-1878 Virgil,N.Y.	5-19-1948 Oakland,Cal.	70		2
	JOHN CORNELIUS		5-30-1871 Keouck, Ia.	10-13-1932 Oakland, Cal.	61	m. at Blackwell,Okla.	
1	Nellie		9-18-1898 Blackwell,Ok.			m. Clarence R. Moore	18
2	Willard		1-31-1902 " "			m. Edna Hawkins	18
3	Harry		11-8-1905 " "			m. Emily English	18
4	Roger		7-8-1908			s.	

T. 2-2-50

FORM

7H09

1149

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
8	FORD	Harriet7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm. 2 Wm.1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7H63	Stella Lormore m. 2-25-1891	12-27-1868 Dryden	5-10-1949 Dryden	81	r. Dryden	-2
	ERNEST E. HANFORD	1-25-1869 Etna	1-19-1901 Ithaca	32	Son of Geo.Elbridge & Nancy (Giles) Hanford	
1	Harold	5-26-1892 Ithaca,N.Y.	6-2-1943	51	Ida Townley m. by Rev.Seth Cook	-19
2	W. Walter	6-29-1893 Ithaca, N.Y.			at Willard	
	m. (2) 1941 Eugene Space				E.Space, widower of Stella's sister,Nellie	
-7HX2	8 FORD	James7 Major6	Isaac5 Jesse4	(as above)		
	Jennie Graham Ford m. 11-30-1892	4-20-1870	1-24-1922	51		-3
	HENRY G. BOWER	11-30-1844	1-29-1925	81	Farmer Lansingville	
1	Archie Ford	10-23-1893	8-25-1908	15		
-7HX6	MAJOR RUSSELL FORD* m. 6-20-1905	2-28-1882	3-21-1948	64		-3
	Bessie Benjamin	11-24-1883	5-22-1937	54	m. at Spencer, N.Y.	
1	Frank Stanley	3-17-1906			(1) Charlotte Gilpin-3/10/27 (2) Lillie Kadlec-4/27/36	
	*Major Ford was telegraph operator and station agent with the Lehigh and Penn. R.R. for many years. Was blacksmith inst. with the CCC,Beaver Dam, in 1940					
-7HX7	MERRY LEIGH FORD** m. 1-25-1905	5-1-1884	9-21-1948	64	Merchant Groton, N.Y.	-3
	Nellie Miller	2-6-1879			m. at Ludlowville	
1	Dorothy Miller	11-15-1906 Ludlowville			Edw. Coleman	-19
2	Isabell Marie	1-19-1911 "			Arthur Walpole	-19
3	Russell Clinton	10-21-1915 "			Margaret Scram	-19
	**Leigh Ford had a grocery store at Ludlowville, N.Y. for about ten years and about 1918 removed to Groton where he was the proprietor of a general store dealing in dry goods and clothing.					

T-2-1-50

7H10 1149	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Adelia7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7HA1	WILLIAM BRYANT m. 2-23-1898		3-21-1869			806 N. Tioga, Ithaca, N.Y.	3
	Minnie E. Metzgar		5-24-1877	8-24-1948	71		
1	Mary A.		9-30-1901			s. r. 806 N.Tioga, Ithaca, NY	
2	Althea G.		3-17-1907			m. 11-10-1945 Maynard M. Merrick	
-7HA2	Etta Bryant m. 9-21-1892		6-26-1872 W. Dryden	4-10-1935 Groton	63		3
	JOHN D. DATES		7-26-1870	10- -1946	76	Farmer, Auto Dealer, Groton, New York	
1	Bryant		6-17-1893 Lansing			Nellie Harris	20
2	Ralph Wm.		9-11-1895 Scottville, Mich.			Vida Jackson	20
3	Clara Marie		12-1-1896 Lansing			Clifford Whitman	20
4	Hazel Adelia	Twin	4-13-1900 Lansing			m. John Schumacher 7-31-37 B. 8-1-1894	
5	Helen Dorothy	"	4-13-1900 Lansing			s. r. Groton, N.Y.	
6	Sylvia Mary		8-7-1902 Lansing	10-22-1948	46	Edward Stapley	20
7	John Karl		7-14-1910 Groton			Irene Bardo, 1936, at S. Lansing	
8	Ruth Eleanor		1-29-1913 Groton, N.Y.			m. Robt. Reagan	20
-7HA4	T.R. BRYANT m. 3-15-1900		8-11-1878			Farmer Macedon, N.Y.	3
	Matilda Klein		8-5-1873			Dau. of Mrs. J.Klein b. Nov. 11, 1838	
1	Charles Raymond		3-14-1904	7-4-1921	17		
2	Eugene Edward		12-27-1907 Macedon			Edna Frick	21
3	Lillian Edith		7-27-1910 W. Dryden			Daniel Weir	21
4	Ford Klein		1-16-1913 Freeville			Elma Fretch	21

T. 2-6-50

7H11 1149	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Laura7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7HB1	WM. ROBERT SMYTH* m.(1)9-30-1889		9-4-1866	3-24-1950 Keene, N.H.		Merchant R. Keene, N.H.	4
	Minnie Lulu Bucklen (1)		8-27-1866 b.Wallingford Vt.	4-10-1906	40		
1	Mildred Bell		9-8-1891			Percy Maynard Proctor 3c	22
2	Ford Bucklen		1-27-1893			Elva Randall 1c	22
3	Hazel Mary	Twin	2-16-1899			Leigh Robartis	22
4	Alice May Smyth	"	2-16-1899			Herbert Faukland Seeley	0
	*M(2)About 1912 Mary Force					No Children Divorced, 3 months.	
	M(3) 7-4-1919 Eliz. A. Barker		6-26-1876	11-21-1942		No Children Of Keene, N.H.	
	8	FORD	Iaa7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
-7HC1	Edith May Bryant m.(1) 11-14-1894		5-1-1872	3-1-1914			
	Henry Dills m.(2) 10-28-1896			12-5-94		No Children	
	WM.C. MERSEREAU		7-23-1872			L. Rochester	
1	Wm. Manfred		10-24-1897 Union Springs			m. - No Children r. Syracuse	0
-7HC6	GEO.EDWARD BRYANT m. 8-2-1917		12-15-1892			Mens Furnishing at Pulaski, N.Y., Est. - 1940	4
	Florence Deborah Coles		2-22-1890			Teacher at Phoenix,N.Y.	
1	Frances Mary		12-5-1918	8-15-1920	2		0

T-2-1-50

7H12 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Grace8 Abram7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
7H23.1	WALTER FORD CONABLE m. 6-9-1933		5-19-1897 N.Y.C.			Engineer, Cornell Univ. 1920	5
	Maude Schroeder		8-22-1901 La Junta, Col.				
1	George Giles		11-27-1937 Manhattan				
7H23.2	Mildred F. Conable m. 12-5-1930		4-5-1902				5
	PAUL GUSTAVE WEHLE		4-28-1898 N.Y.C.			Engineer & Contractor Pres. Jam. Nat. Bk. r. Manhas set	
1	Nancy Marie		12-21-1936 Manhattan				
	9	FORD	Heffron Albridge8/ Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5			- as above	
-7H52.1	Anna Pearl Heffron m. 7-5-1913		8-1-1895 Winfield, Kan.			m. at Everett, Wash.	6
	WINSLOW W. STAGE		10-5-1890 Lemon Lake, Mich			Box 25, Dieringer, Wash.	
1	Marie Frances		4-11-1914 Granite Falls Wash			m. Dean D. Falkner	23
2	Arthur Byron		6-27-1917 " "			At Home in 1939	
-7H52.2	Iva Maud Heffron m. 11-24-1915		12-7-1897 Braman, Okla.			m. at Victoria, B.C.	6
	A.P. NEWBERRY						
1	Marryan		11-18-1918 Sumner, Wash.			Wenatchee, Wash., R.#5 s.	
2	Maddelyne		8-17-1922 Sumner, Wash.			s.	

T. - 2-1-50

FORM No. 3

7H13

1149

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Oliver[8] Dimmis[7] Major[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1] (Heffron)

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7H541	GEORGE W. HEFFRON m. 10-31-1907	9-18-1881 Harford, N.Y.			Farmer	6
	Sadie Hauk	6-30-1888 Richford, N.Y.				
1	Nellie Lora	12-14-1909/8 Virgil, N.Y.			Nelson Stephens	24
2	George Oliver	2-9-1911/10			Grace Todd	24
3	Esther	2-1-1913/12			Merwin Lang	24
4	Robert Earl	9-22-1915 16			Gladys Hatcher	24
-7H54.2	SAMUEL RAY HEFFRON* m. 9-11-1915	11-8-1883 Richford, N.Y.	1-23-1935 Columbus, Ohio	51	Killed in Auto Accident Cornell&Ohio State Univ.	6
	Lina Baird	1-11-1885 Harford, N.Y.	5.29.1950		Teacher r.93 Elm St.,London,Ohio	
1	Samuel R. **	8-29-1916 Columbus,Ohio	8-8/9- 1942 Pacific		Ohio State Univ. and Harvard Business Sch.	
2	Adnah Baird	5-5-1919 Columbus,Ohio			Ohio State Univ., 1941	
	*Samuel R.Heffron, Sr. is buried at Dryden.**Samuel R. Heffron, Jr., was					
	Chief Storekeeper on U.S.S. Quincy, and died at sea at the battle of Midway					
	in August, 1942.					
-7H54.4	WARREN J. HEFFRON m. 10-30-1906	11-19-1886 Richford, N.Y.			Farmer & Mechanic Dryden, N.Y.	6
	Eliza Carpenter					
1	Eleanor Gary	8-14-1907			Claud Fuller Dryden, N.Y.	25
2	Ruth Ina	8-24-1912/11			Walter Burch Dryden, N.Y.	25

7H14 1149	GEN 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Oliver8 Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1 (Heffron)				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7H54.5	Josephine Heffron m. 10-12-1911		6-10-1891 Caroline, N.Y.				6
	ORLIN J. TERPENING					L. Virgil	
1	Kenneth Alton		12-26-1914			Eunice Meyer	25
-7H54.6	W. ELLIS HEFFRON m. 7-22-1916		3-17-1893 Caroline, N.Y.			L. Virgil	6
	Clara Buckner						
1	Wm. Ellis		2-25-1917	10-17-1931	14		0
2	Chas. Buckner		4-15-1918			Eva Marie Sherman	26
3	Elizabeth Lora		11-18-1921			Allen Sash	26
4	Mary Louise		10-22-1924				
5	Clifford Le Roy		6-27-1926			Dorothy Miles, 9-8-45	26
6	Rosa May		12-22-1935				
-7H54.7	LEE CARLTON HEFFRON m. 8-1-1916		6-8-1894 Caroline, N.Y.			#10 Jewett Avenue Cortland, N.Y.	6
	Bernice Lang						
1	Arland Lee		10-29-1918			Lucile G. Gates	26
2	Thelma		7-19-1920			Wm. Holwig, 12-9-1945	26
3	Bruce		2-17-1929				

T. 2-1-50

7H15 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jediah8 Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7H55.1	JOSEPH LE ROY HEFFRON m.9-12-1908		11-15-1889 Winfield, Kan.				6
	Lydia Bowman		3-10-1889			m. at Stillwater, Okla.	
1	Mary Dimmis		5-14-1909	6-14-1909	1 Mo.		
2	Alvin Wayland		7-2-1910			m. Emma Mc Cumber	27
3	Le Roy Joseph		9-9-1911	1-12-1912	3Mos.		
4	Myrtle Phyllis		11-27-1913			Emil Chas. Hamen-	27
5	John Albert		4-17-1915			Ethel Travis 4-2-1943	27
6	Jed Benson (Jake)		7-8-1917			Alys Cash 10-7-1945	27
7	Opal Viola		8-14-1918			Myrle Linn Sears 1-14-1935 at Enid	27
8	Harry Raymond		7-19-1923			U.S. Army	
	Joseph Le Roy Heffron's mother died when he was ten days old and he was brought up by his grandmother Dimmis. He has had a varied career and accompanied his father during the early development of Oklahoma and Arkansas. His interest in the early history of his forbears led him to preserve many photographs of Eastern relatives he had never seen. He sent data on his own family in 1939 while living in Perry, Oklahoma. He later moved to Bethany, Oklahoma, and at present (1950) he is living in Midwest City, Oklahoma. His address is Box 13, Route 11, Oklahoma City (10), Oklahoma.						
	9	FORD	Chas.M8 Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1 Heffron				
-7H56.1	HARRY LEE HEFFRON m. 6-12-1924		2-26-1898/7 Winfield			m. at Okla. City r. Ponca City, Okla.	7
	Grace Fay Harp		1-29-1903 La Cygne, Kan.				
1	Margaret Emily		1-20-1933 Ponca City				
	Harry Lee Heffron has new garage which is quite large and also repair shop. (1946)						
-7H56.2	FRED MILLARD HEFFRON m. 8-20-1926		12-19-1899 Braman, Okla.			m. at Guthrie, Okla.	7
	Ortha Lee Elliot		8-1-1902 Trousdale, Okla.				
1	Howard Eugene	Twins	6-12-1927 Ponca City				
2	Helen May	"	6-12-1927 Ponca City			m. Gene Ergstrom	26
	Fred M. Heffron resides at 1445A Seminary Street, Oakland, Cal. (1947)						

T. 2-2-50

7H16 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Edw.8 Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1 (Heffron)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7H57.1	Pluma Gertrude Heffron m. 12-20-1911		9-23-1892 Winfield, Ks			Braman, Okla.	7
	WALTER RAYMOND TAYLOR		6-4-1889 Leoti, Ks.				
1	Ralph Burton		4-4-1914 Marain, Okla.			Opal Leona Mathew 3c	28
2	Walter Orlin		2-1-1916 Braman			Derda Loraine Wolf	28
3	Wilma Jean		12-17-1927 "			Jack Floyd Hudson	28
4	Allen Edward		11-18-1929 "				
-7H57.2	FORD R. HEFFRON m. 12-25-1919		8-14-1894 Winfield, Kan.			m. at Winfield, Kan. r. #2 Winfield, Kan.	7
	Fredarika L. Miller		3-27-1899 Rolfe, Iowa				
1	Evelyn N. Marie		8-22-1921 Winfield, Kan.			Harley C. Pratt	28
2	Doris Elaine		9-16-1924 " "			Winton Long	29
3	Ronal Edw. Henry		10-8-1927 " "			Francis Irene Russell	29
4	Eloise Darlene		1-26-1930 " "				
-7H57.3	MAJOR DENNIS HEFFRON m.(1) 2-22-22		3-26-1897 Cameron, Kan.			Geary, Okla.	7
	Millie Moore					Divorced 1926	
1	Billy Dennis		4-11-1923				
	m.(2) 9-16-30 Areah L. Fox		1-1-1906 Brook, Okla.				
2	Major Duane		8-25-1931 Dill, Okla.				
3	Mary Eva		2-16-1937 Harman, Okla.				
-7H57.4	Clella Virgie Heffron m. 5-28-1919		12-15-1899 Blackwell, Ok.				7
	JOHN HARVEY LE VALLEY		2-14-1898 Dayton, Ia.			Braman, Okla.	
1	John Kenneth		10-14-1920 Braman, Okla.			Darlien Ruth George 5-8-1942 - b.5-2-1924	29
2	Gerald Edgar		12-12-1922 " "			Mabel Mae Curl 2-21-1943- b.2-8-1923	29
3	Eva Mae		8-1-1925 " "			Steve Lawrence Panach	29

FORM N

7H17 1149	GEN 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Josephine[8] (Heffron) Dimmis[7] Major[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1] Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7H59.4	Mariel Blanch Mentch m. 6-23-1918		4-23-1898 Udall, Kan.			m. at Oxford, Kan. r. Benton, Kan., (Ex.28)	7
	Jas.Isaac Robinson		6-17-1892 Oxford, Kan.			Served World War 1 Blacksmith	
1	Theo Jas.		7-1-1919 Winfield			Barbara Hunter of England	
2	Harold Harlin		7-13-1921 Ashton			Betty Ruth, 8-10-1947 widow with daughter	V
21	Sherry Lee		6-6-1948				
-7H59.6	Grace Elna Mentch m. 6-19-1925		3-6-1903 Winfield			Grad.Normal Sch.Albion,Ida 1923,m.at Wilkensburg,Pa.	7
	HENRY BAYARD HOLLIN		12-9-1900 Moscow, Ida.			Engineer-Salesman,Univ. Ida.1923,M.E.Chi Phi Frat	
1	Frances Eleanor		1-28-1930 San Francisco			r. 624 E. 24th Avenue, Spokane, 10, Wash.	
2	John Roland		4-28-1931 " "				
-7H59.7	WESLEY ALBERT MENTCH m.(1) 7-2-1925		7-19-1905			r. Klamath Falls, Ore.	7
	Dorothy Hamilton			~~2-13-1931~~		Div. m. 2<3	
1	Wesley Jr		3-7-1926 Twin Falls,Ida.				
	m.(2) Margaret Stevens		Scotland			Of Boise, Ida.	
2	Jas. Leonard		1-23-1935 Klamath Falls				
3	Marg. Diane						
-7H59.8	THEO. J. MENTCH m.(1) 4-30-1928		5-20-1907			Mechanic	7
	Cornelia G.M.Dorre-steyn		9-25-1911 Loosdrecht,Holland			Divorced 1. Berkeley Cal,(1947)	
1	Theodora Jane		7-21-1930 Twin Falls			~~With Mother~~ m.	
2	John		2-10-1933				
	m.(2) Grace Dennis						
3	Mariel Maxine						

T.2-2-50

7H18 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lee8 Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1 (Heffron)(Ford)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7H5X.1	Katheryne Heffron m. 6-30-1936		1-9-1912 Kaw, Okla.			m. at Newkirk, Okla.	8
	ERNEST J. RIDDLE		9-30-1911 Kaw, Okla.				
1	Ellis Ray		6-30-1937 Okla.City,Okla.				
2							
-7H5X.2	Frieda Maria Heffron m. 5-2-1935		8-30-1914 Kaw, Okla.			m. at Braman,Okla.L.Odes sa, Tex.Ex.3014 (1946)	8
	JOE C. MITCHELL		5-22-1911 Marlow, Okla.				
1	Joseph Lee		10-14-1936 Okla.City,Okla.				
-7H5x.3	Audrey Heffron m. 7-7-1936		8-2-1916 Conway Spr.,Kan			m. at Newkirk, Okla.	8
	JAS. W. DAVIS		5-24-1913 Electra, Tex.				
1	Jas. Edwin		7-25-1938	10- -1939 Texas	1	bu. at Kaw	
2							
	9	FORD	Mary8 Dimmis7 (Heffron)	Major6 Isaac5	Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1		
-7H5A.1	Nellie Cornelius m. 6-28-1920		9-18-1898 Blackwell,Okla.			m. at Twin Falls, Ida.	8
	CLARENCE ROBT.MOORE						
1	Roberta Ann		2-1-1936 Berkley, Cal.				
-7H5A.2	WILLARD CORNELIUS m. 3-7-1925		1-31-1902			with Owen Ill.Glass Co. L. Oakland, Cal.(1939)	8
	Dana Hawkins						
1	John Philemon		6-17-1934 Burl, Idaho				
-7H5A.3	HARRY CORNELIUS m. 2-18-19.. Emily ..		11-8-1905 Blackwell, Okla.			Stock Rancher Horse Trainer m. at San Diego, Calif. Div. & m.2	8
1	Harry Jack		1-26-1929 Buhl, Ida.				
2	Betty Lou		3-17 1932 San Diego,Cal.				

Data by Mary Cornelius - 11-2-1939 T.2-2-50

7H19 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Stella8 Harriet7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1 (Lormore)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7H63.1	HAROLD HANFORD m. 2-25-1915		5-26-1892 Ithaca, N.Y.	6-2-1943 Etna, N.Y.	51	Cornell Univ. 1914 m. by Rev.Seth Cook	9
	Ida Townley		2-6-1892			L. Etna,(1946)	
1	Ernest J.		9-24-1916 Ithaca, N.Y.			Arlene J. Riggs	31
2	Ruth M.		7-21-1920 " "			Wm. J. Slaight	31
3	George		1-28-1925 " "			Ruth M. Cottrell	31
	9	FORD	Leigh8 James7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
-7HX7.1	Dorothy Miller Ford m. 6-10-1925		11-15-1906				9
	EDWARD COLEMAN		3-13-1903 Piedmont,W.Va.			Mechanic, Wolcott, N.Y.	
1	Virginia Lee		4-26-1926				
2	Francis Edward		5-10-1927			Janice Perron D.2-20-1946	31
3	Beverly Jean		10-5-1928			Bruce Marsh	31
-7HX7.2	Isabell Marie Ford m. 5-2-1930		1-19-1911			101 Walpole Road Groton, New York	9
	ARTHUR WALPOLE		2-22-1909				
1	Joan Marie		5-18-1932				
2	Bernard Leigh		12-7-1934				
3	Arthur James		10-5-1936				
4	Leigh		7-28-1940				
-7HX7.3	RUSSELL CLINTON FORD m. 2-12-1934		10-21-1915			401 S. Main St.,Groton, N.Y., Phone 107M	9
	Margaret Scram		8-23-1914 Herkimer, N.Y.				
1	Shirley Grace		8-14-1934				
2	Patricia Ann		8-19-1939				
3	Bonita Jeanne		2-18-1941				
4	Jas. H. Russell *		1-9-1945 Cortland(Hosp.)				
	*Only descendant of 10th Generation in male line of Major6 Ford.						

T. 2-3-50

7H20 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	NO. OF ASCEND. Etta8 Adelia7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1 (Bryant)				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7HA2.1	BRYANT DATES m. 12- -1913 Nellie Harris		6-17-1893 Ludlowville,NY 4-19-1895 Dryden, N.Y.			Farmer, Ithaca, N.Y. Slaterville Spa. Road	10
1	Marietta A.		9-20-1914 Groton, N.Y.			Wm. Philips (Divorced) 5-15-1932	
2	Harris b.		6-4-1916 Lansing			Clara Stevens 7-14-1945	32
3	Laura J.		9-1-1918	10- -1918	1Mo.		0
4	Bryant M.		11-17-1924 Ithaca, N.Y.				
5	Harriett		11-26-1926	1-2-1927	1Mo.		0
-7HA2.2	RALPH W. DATES m. 6-19-1920 Vida M. Jackson		9-11-1895 Scottville,Mich.			305 Deerhurst Blvd., Kenmore	10
1	Richard		6-7-1926 Buffalo, N.Y.			Jane Harris Bangert 7-9-1949	
2	Charmaine		2-14-1928	2-17-1928	3Days	(dau. of Geo.Henry Bangert 261 Woodbridge Ave,Buffalo)	
	*Ralph Dates was in Aviation, U.S. Army, 12-11-17 to 1-18-19. Corporal overseas duty 6 months. Is a progressive business man. Pres. Dates Laundry Service, Kenmore, N.Y.						
-7HA2.3	Clara M. Dates m. 8-11-1928 CLIFFORD WHITMAN		12-1-1896 Ludlowville,NY			217 Woodlawn Terrace Syracuse, N.Y.	10
1	Judith		6-12-1937 Syracuse,NY				
-7HA2.6	Sylvia M. Dates m. 6-30-1923 EDWARD R. STAPLEY		8-7-1902 Lansing 10-23-1889 Geneseo, NY	10-22-1948 Stillwater,Ok	46	College Circle, Stillwater, Okla.	10
1	Phyllis June		12-8-1924 Geneseo, N.Y.			Wm.J.Tuddenham 6-21-1947 b. 11-15-1922,Salt La.City.	32
2	Sylvia Nadina		10-11-1926 Stillwater, Ok.				
3	Lueda Ann		11-30-1931 Stillwater, Ok.				
-7HA2.8	Ruth Eleanor Dates m. 10-16-1937 ROBERT REAGAN, Jr.		1-29-1913			New Castle, Pa.(1949)	10
1	Robert Philip,III		12-4-1938 N. Tonawanda				
2	David		12-3-1949			T. 2-3-1950	

FORM

7H21 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Tee8 Adelia7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1 (Bryant)				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7HA4.2	EUGENE EDWARD BRYANT m. 11-24-1931		12-27-1907 W. Dryden			75 Cresswell Ave. Bedford,Ohio (1940)	10
	Edna Frick		11-1-1907 Cincinnatti,O				
1	Eugene Edw.		2-9-1933 Macedon,N.Y.				
2	Theodore, Raymond		3-15-1938 Bedford,Ohio				
-7HA4.3	Lillian E. Bryant m. 3-15-1933		7-27-1919 W. Dryden				10
	DANIEL WEIR		1-29-			Macedon	
1	Marian Elizabeth		7-10-1934 Macedon				
2	Rich. Daniel		7-3-1936 "				
3	Robert Samuel		3-24-1944				
-7HA4.4	FORD KLEIN BRYANT m. 3-6-1934		1-16-1913 Freeville			Lyons,N.Y. (1942)	10
	Alma Fretch		3-6-1915 ? Newark, N.Y.				
1	Ruth Ann		11-8-1936 Macedon, N.Y.				
2	Chas. Raymond		6-14-1938 Lyons, N.Y.				
3	Wm. Albert		12-13-1940 Clyde, N.Y.	5-24-1941 Rose	5Mos.		

T. 2-3-50

FORM

7H22 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William8 Smyth Laura7 Ford Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7HB1.1	Mildred F. Smyth m. 1916		9-8-1891				
	PERCY MAYNARD PROCTOR					Principal and Supt. of Schools, Babylon	11
1	Elizabeth		8-25-1917			Edw. Albert Romeo	33
2	Persis Maynard		7-30-1918			Wm. Wallace Farley, 3rd	33
3	Precilla Alice		4-11-1924 White Plains			Theodore Secor Tooker	33
-7HB1.2	FORD B. SMYTH m. 10-26-1916		1-27-1893				
	Elva Randall		9-14-1894 Boston, Mass.				
1	Marian (grad. nurse, R.N.)		8-24-1917			Harry Wood, Comdr. U.S.N. (Chaplain) m. 12-7-1946	33
-7HB1.3	Hazel M. Smyth m. 6-25-1925		2-16-1899			Phone 297	11
	LEIGH ROBARTIS		8-15-1885 Brooklyn, N.Y.			Surveyor Port Jefferson, N.Y.	
1	Leigh		3-8-1927			June Darling	33
2	Barbara		7-7-1930			Frank Stein	33
3-4	Twins			Still Born			
5	Girl		1933	Infant	1day		

T 2-3-50

FORM NO

7H23-24 1149	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Anna9 Elbridge8 Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1 (Heffron)				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7H52.11	Marie Frances Stage m. 11-28-1934		4-11-1914			m. at Olympia, Wash.	12
	DEAN D. FLANER		7-15-1910 Granite Falls				
1	Theodore W.		2-24-1937 Everett, Wash.				
2	Terrance D.		7-1-1938 "				
[illegible]	10	FORD	George9 Oliver8 Dimmis7 Major6 - (Heffron)			As Above	
-7H54.11	Nellie Lora Heffron m. 5-6-1927		12-14-1909				13
	NELSON STEPHENS		4-21-1909			~~Apulia Station~~, N.Y. Cortland	
1	Ellen Lucile		7-1-1928				
2	Barbara June		11-13-1930	2-9-1931	3 Mos		
3	Satira May		7-6-1932				
4	Patricia Ann		6-6-1934				
.12	GEO. OLIVER HEFFRON m. 11- -1933		2-9-1911			Vestal, N.Y.	13
	Grace Todd		11-15-1910				
1	Beverly Ann		11-12-1936				
2	Karen Gertrude		10-29-1946				
.13	Esther Heffron m. 6-2-1931		2-1-1913			Virgil, N.Y.	13
	MERWIN LANG		11-11-1904				
1	Anita Daun		8-1-1933				
2	Carlene Joyce		1-15-1935				
3	Linda Jane						
.14	ROBT. EARL HEFFRON m. 6-7-1935		9-22-1915			Truxton, N.Y.	13
	Gladys Hatcher		6-28-1916				
1	Roberta Jean		10-14-1936				
2	Allan George		8-15-1938				
3	Shirley						
4	Joyce						
5	Richard						
6	Carol May						

T. 2-3-50

7H25

1149-7H54

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF DESCENT
10	FORD	Warren9 Oliver8 Dennis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1 (Heffron)

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.41	Eleanor C. Heffron m. CLAUDE FULLER	8-14-1907			Dryden, N.Y.	13
1	Richard Fuller	8-18-1925	5-5-1926	8Mos.		
2	Laurence	12-25-26				
3	Loraine	4-9-1930				
4	Roland	10-4-1932				
5	Judith Ann	8-9-1938				
.42	Ruth Ina Heffron m. 12-13-1930 WALTER BURCH	8-24-1912				13
1	Caroline	2-20-1935				
2	Donald	7-17-1938				
3	Bette Elaine	10-18-1939				
1149	10 FORD	Josephine9 Oliver8 Dennis7, (as above) (Heffron)				
-7H54·51	KENNETH TERPENING m. 7-12-1939	12-26-1914				14
	Eunice Meyer	7-12-1920				
1	Gerald Lee	3-10-1940				
2	Carrol Lee	10-18-1947				

I. 2-3-50

FORM

7H26

1149-7H54

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCEND
10	FORD	Wm.9 Oliver8 Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1 (Heffron)

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ---- REMARKS	PAGE
.62	CHAS. F. HEFFRON m. 2-17-1946 Eva Marie Sherman	4-15-1918			N.A.C.	14
1						
	Chas. F. Heffron was a Prisoner of War of the Japs for 3½ years. (See Diary)					
.63	Elizabeth L. Heffron m. 10-8-1940 ALLEN LASH	11-18-1921			88 Ft. Watson Street, Cortland, N.Y.	14
1	Allen					
2	Janet Elaine	9-4-1944				
.65	CLIFFORD L. HEFFRON m. 9-8-1945 Dorothy Miles	6-27-1926				14
	10 FORD	Lee9 Oliver8 Dimmis7 (Heffron)			(as above)	
-7H54.71	ARLAND L. HEFFRON m. 3-23-1940 Lucile G. Gates	10-29-1918			Groton, N.Y. (1949)	14
.72	Thelma Heffron m. 12-9-1945 WM. HOLWIG	7-19-1920				14

T. 2-3-50

7H27

1149-7H55

GEN 10 | FAMILY FORD | LINE OF ASCEN Joseph9 Jediah8 Dennis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1 (Heffron)

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
.12	ALVIN W. HEFFRON m. 6-20-1945 Emma Mc Cumber	7-2-1910				No Ch.	15
.14	M. Phyllis Heffron m. 7-22-1933 EMIL CHAS. HAMEN	11-27-1913				L. Cleo Springs, Okla. (1946)	15
1	Chas. Raymond	3-15-1935					
2	Richard Lee	12-26-1936					
3	Mary Jean	4-25-1938					
4	Norma Marie	3-22-1942					
5	John Byron	7-5-1944					
6	David Michael	3-16-1947					
7	James Leon	3-7-1948					
.15	J. ALBERT HEFFRON m. 4-2-1943 Ethel Travis	4-17-1915					15
.16	JED B. HEFFRON m. 10-7-1945 Alys Cash	7-8-1917					15
1	Jay Bee, Jr.	12-3-1946					
2	Temel Ray	11-12-1947					
3	Thos. Gene	5-15-1949					
.17	Opal Viola Heffron m. 1) 1-14-1935 MYRLE LINN SEARS	8-14-1918					15
1	Harold L.	3-20-1937					
	m. 2) THEODORE FEIL						
2	Theodora Frederica	11-20-1948					

T. 2-6-50

7H28 1149	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Fred9 Charles8 (Heffron) Dimmis7 (Ford) Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7H56.22	Helen May Heffron m. GENE ENGSTROM		6-12-1927 Ponca City,Ok.				15
1	Sheryl Ann		4-19-1946				
	10	FORD	Pluma9 Edw.8	Dimmis7, (as above)			
-7H57.11	RALPH B. TAYLOR m. 7-28-1938 Opal Leona Mathew		4-14-1914 Nardin,Okl. 9-16-1920 Earlton,Kan.				16
1	Sharlyn Sue		2-15-1939 Arkansas City				
2	Phillip Burton		2-3-1941 " "				
3	Jas. Earl		2-13-1943				
.12	W. ORLIN TAYLOR m. 9-22-1940 Derde Loraine Wolf		2-1-1916 Pramen				16
.13	Wilma Jean Taylor m.10-14-1944 JACK FLOYD HUDSON		12-17-1927				16
1	Larry Raymond		2-16-1947				
	10	FORD	Ford9(Heffron)Edw.8	Dimmis7(Ford) - (as above)			
.21	Evelynn Heffron m. 6-22-1941 HARLEY C. PLATT		8-22-1921 Winfield,Ks. 7-19-1918				16
1	Janice Marie		5-6-1944				

T/ 2-3-50

FORM

7H29

1149-7H57

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Ford9 Edw.8 Dimmis7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 (Heffron) (Ford)

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.22	Doris Elaine Heffron	9-16-1924				16
	m. 5-6-1945	Winfield, Kan.				
	WINTON LONG	11-29-1921				
1	Robert W.	6-7-1946				
.23	RONAL EDW. HEFFRON	10-8-1927			Route 3, Winfield, Ks.	16
	m. 2-23-1947	Winfield, Kan.				
	Frances J. Russell				Dau. of Burr C. Russell of Winfield	
1	Richard Ronal	7-31-1949 Winfield, Kan.			8# 10½oz.	
	10 FORD	Clella9 Edw.8 Heffron	Dimmis7 Major6 Ford		- As Above	
.41	J. KENNETH LE VALLEY	10-14-1920				16
	m. 5-8-1942	Bramen, Okla.				
	Darlene Ruth George	5-2-1924				
1	Karen Sue	7-14-1943				
2	Fred Lynn	6-3-1946				
.42	GERALD E. LE VALLEY	12-12-1922				16
	m. 2-21-1943	Bramen, Okla.				
	Mabel Mae Curl	2-8-1923				
1	Gerald Edgar	5-19-1944				
.43	Eva Mae Le Valley	8-1-1925				16
	m. 12-18-1945	Bramen, Okla.				
	STEVE L. PANACK	8-31-1913				
1	Danny Lee Twin	7-21-1946	7-22-1946			
2	Patsey Jean "	7-21-1946	7-22-1946			

T. 2-6-50

FORM

7H31 etc

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Harold9 Stella8 Harriet7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1 Hanford Lormore Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7H63.11	ERNEST J. HANFORD m. 11-12-1938	9-24-1916 Ithaca				7H19
	Arline Riggs	9-4-1916 Cortland			m. at Mecklenburg by Rev. Hall	
1	Donna Marie	3-17-1942				
2	Veronica Jean	6-11-1946				
-7H63.12	Ruth M. Hanford m. 6-14-1941	7-21-1920 Ithaca				7H19
	WM. J. SLAIGHT	4-19-1916 West Sparta, NY				
1	Thomas H.	4-26-1942				
2	Wilma Ruth	1-20-1944				
3	Stella Jean	12-22-1947				
-7H63.13	GEORGE HANFORD m. 9-5-1944	1-28-1925				7H19
	Ruth M. Cottrell	12-26-1924 Little York, NY				
1	Harold Lee	12-10-1945 Cortland				
2	Marcia	1-17-1948				

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Dorothy9 Leigh8 James7 Major6 -- As Above Coleman Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7HX7.12	FRANCIS EDW. COLEMAN m. 12-20-1946	5-10-1927				19
	Janice Perron					
.13	Beverley Jean Coleman m. 2-22-1947	10-5-1928				19
	BRUCE MARSH					
1	Bruce Jon	3-13-1948				

T. 2-6-50

7H32

1149

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCEN.
10	FORD	Bryant9 Etta8 Adelia7 Major6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Dates Bryant Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7HA2.12	HARRIS B. DATES m. 7-14-1945 Clara Stevens	6-4-1916 Lansing, N.Y.				20
1	Sylvia Gail	11-16-1946				
2	Diane	11- -1947				
3	Steven Harris	4-7-1949				
	10 FORD	Sylvia9 Etta8 Adelia7 - As Above Dates Bryant Ford				
	Phyllis J. Stapley m. WM. J. TUDDENHAM	12-3-1924 Genesero, N.Y. 11-15-1922 Salt Lake City			Cornell Univ. 1946	20

T. 2-6-50

7H33

1149

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Mildred9 Smyth, William8 Ford, Laura7, Major6, Isaac5, Jesse4, Jos.3, Wm.2, Wm.1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7HB1.11	Elizabeth Proctor m. 8-28-1942	8-25-1917				22
	EDW. A. ROMEO	9-30-1916 Patchogue, L.I.				
1	Pricilla Anne	10-1-1943				
-7HB1.12	Persis M. Proctor m. 2-19-1943	7-30-1918			1920 - 4th Ave., S.E. Cedar Rapids (1945)	22
	WM. W. FARLEY 3rd					
1	William 4th	10-31-1945 Cedar Rapids				
2	Bruce Proctor	11-12-1947				
-7HB1.13	Pricilla A. Proctor m. 8-2-1948	4-11-1924				22
	THEO. SEUOR TOOKER					
	10 FORD	Ford9 Smyth, William8 Ford, Laura7 - As Above				
-7HB1.21	Marian Smyth m. 12-7-1946					22
	HARRY WOOD				Chaplain, U.S.N.	
	10 FORD	Hazel9 Smyth, William8 Ford, Laura7 - As Above				
-7HB1.31	LEIGH ROBARTIS m. 9- -1948	3-8-1927				22
	June Darling	6- -1924				
-7HB1.32	Barbara Robartes m. 2-8-1947	7-7-1930				
	FRANK STEIN					
1	June	11-23-1948				

T. 2-6-1950

FORM NC

Memorandum Regarding and Diary of

TECHNICAL SERGEANT CHARLES B. HEFFRON

No.1203091, U.S. Signal Corps

Sergeant Heffron is the oldest son of William E. Heffron and Clara Buckner Heffron of Virgil, New York. He was born April 15, 1918, and was stationed in the Philippines with General Mc Arthur, where he was captured at the fall of Corregidor May 6, 1942. The last letter received from him was mailed March 11, 1942 on a freighter which was torpedoed and sunk. The mail was found by another freighter and along with other prisoner-of-war mail was remailed and arrived in Virgil on August 11, 1942, five months after being originally mailed. On January 17, 1943, the War Department notified his parents that he was a prisoner-of-war in the Philippines and on February 8, 1943, confirmed this letter.

Some time later, he was taken prisoner to Japan and in August, 1945, he began the following diary on cigarette wrappers and other scraps of paper which he could find and conceal. His sister, Mary, typed up the diary and sent a copy to the compiler of this genealogy in which she stated - "This is the Diary kept by M/Sgt. Charles B. Heffron from Aug. 8, 1945 to Oct. 7, 1945. During this time he was a prisoner in Japan, and it relates the conditions of the country, his ideas on the people, and his mental and physical difficulties. After the surrender, it describes their strife in obtaining food and information. Then we travel across country with him to Manila and San Francisco, where we leave him boarding the ship to come home."

Sergeant Heffron returned to the U.S., November 6, 1945 and on February 17, 1946, married Eva Marie Sherman, a former member of the W.A.C. The couple are now living in Dryden, New York, where Charles is completing his education at Cornell University.

Aug. 8, '45 PW Camp #3, Fukuoka, Japan. All parties working as usual at Tobato and Yawata. RUMOR OF: Heavy bombing of Japan -- increasing Aerial activity this vicinity--advancing through China toward coast. Air Raid alarm at 8:15 A.M. Hitocki (farm) working south of factory Railroad tunnel. At 10:00 A.M. sky cloudy and smoky--first flight attacks Yawata with incendiarys, 3 more flights plus some heavy bombing by Dive Bombers. Last flight misses factory details with incendiarys and covers our farm. Miraculously none of us injured. Worried about factory details. Walk back to camp--no details in as yet. Boys begin to arrive--luckily few heavy bombs hit where our boys were located. Nick still missing along with 8 others. Stories of pushers and guards leaving parties--very poor shelters. Thousands of Japanese casualties heavy. Do not expect to work tomorrow.

Aug.9 Farm works, others rest. Rumors of moving and different working. Small issue of R.C. perishables.

Aug.10 Few parties go to work. Rumors of Russia in war with Japan, with bombing of Japan, Manchuria, Korea.

Aug.11 About 600 go to work--usual war rumors plus those of cabinet changes, etc.

Aug.15 Working parties recalled at 9:00 A.M. Soldiers seem excited. Factories close down, believe either invasian or armistice.

Aug.16 Camp news say it's definitely peace. Issue of some R.C. No work.

Aug.17 Japanese carrying on farce. Canned R.C. issued. Rumors of Yanks in vicinity. Nips begin to leave taking food and equipment, clothes, etc. Hear prisoners on other area 75% casualties.

Aug.18 Hold memorial service for deceased POW official. Announcement of peace. Camp restrictions are lightened. No blackout tonight. Announces expectations of leaving in 3 or 4 days. Everyone happy and full of food. Sweating time now. Barracks almost unliveable due to bed bugs, fleas and lice. Allowed to sleep outside on ground. Whole aspect of camp changed from tired, hungry, dirty, unhappy; to clean, happy, restful group. Japanese issued food--unchanged. No Yanks as yet. Small preparations for leaving.

Aug.19 Quiet today. Few rumors. Nichi quoted regarding some phases of war. B-29's big fear of Japs. Japs grabbing food and leaving for hills. Hear all cities leveled. Stood our own retreat tonight for 1st time--everyone so anxious to leave that the time is going slowly.

Aug.20 One year ago today our factory area was bombed the 1st time. No information on leaving. Paper states that English have sent a fleet to release English POW. Boys are getting very anxious to start home..Me Too. Rec'd our POW pictures. We certainly look like a bunch of prisoners.

Aug.21 Medical records being made up this A.M. Food situation remains unchanged. General opinion that more food could be made available if certain people should try to obtain it. The Nips are straffing supplies daily. Present supplies of R.C. food are practically exhausted. Still no sign of the Yanks. It seems as though we would at least see an airplane. This afternoon the CO of Fukuoka POW camps gave an address to us. Fighting ceased on Aug. 18; realized we have suffered as POW. Commended POW on way received. Sorry the Nips couldn't have done better for us, but country destitute due to war. POW other camps given clothing and food as destitute civilians. Asks POW to be

generous and overlook and forgive Nips. Will remain this camp until date for leaving Nippon.

Concensus of opinion of POW's that Nips have more CRUST than any other race. That they are once again the "so-sorry", "please excuse", Oriental, Bowing and Scraping to your face, and ready to knife you in the back and pick your pocket. Preying upon your ego to overlook their atrocities. Heard that Chaplain Curran sent letters and telegrams stating food situations and poor health of POW's, asking aid immediately. The Chaplain has probably done more for this camp than any other officer here. He is a fine man, respected by all of us. Allowed all who wished to go for a walk down to the beach. Certainly was nice to relax and enjoy the view across the bay and the fine fresh breeze.

Aug. 22 We are all hoping for some news today regarding our leaving. Rec'd $18:50 yen apiece from R.C. fund. Money is valueless here so the boys are quite loose in their handling of it. Most men are spending time with cards. Later, we have been told, we will receive factory pay. Food and cigarettes rather scarce. Hear there is a small issue of butter for tomorrow. With the short rations, feeling is running high concerning the amount of rice stored. Major Dorris and Mr. Haase warned men there is to be no mob action in this camp. Two truck loads of rice and sugar taken out by Nips today—they say for other POW camps--we wonder, especially feeling about sugar since we rec'd only small amount---in 3 or 4 issues of R.C. coffee. Supposed to receive 100 grain increase in rice.

Aug. 23 No increase in rice this morning or at noon. Rec'd 1/3 and 3/4 ounce can butter each...also a bowl of sweetened beans this noon. Camp officers conferred with Major Rikitake, asked for source of news, recreation, and food. Granted newspaper; two old radio receivers, which we rebuilt to receive short wave (states, we hope), and rice increase to begin tonight. Stated we will receive more when definite date for leaving is known. Rice selling in camp for 50 yen, one half ration. Have to have camp marked by 1800 tomorrow visible from air. Our guess is that camp should have been marked all of the time. Looking forward to seeing some of our planes the 25th at low altitude. Rumor of corn meal mush with sugar for breakfast.

Aug. 24 One more day to see our planes according to newspaper. A few men rec'd mail this A.M. Noon rice—very short, men are clamoring for change in food situation. Hope Yanks get here soon. Short rice and weak tea isn't very filling. Gave us enough tobacco to roll about 15 smokes. (two days ration). Men raised quite an uproar over chow; officers went to Nips and discovered increase promised in rice, was given butter, ration of beans cut so that whole issue was smaller than before. Again say there will be increase in food tonight. Mr. Haase and other camp officers went to Nips, said more food or be responsible for action of men—result, more food to be issued. About time change was brought about. Rec'd one half can butter. Late news—our planes will fly over tomorrow and drop articles in POW area. Our camp now marked with POW on roof of kitchen. It will be great to see the U.S. insignia and know that free men are there, and that very soon we too will once again be free men under the finest government in the world. Tonight's rice slightly larger — still below normal. Making flags for signaling planes tomorrow. All camp awaiting tomorrow.

Aug. 25 Camp up early this morning. All eagerly expecting to see Sam. Last night, marked beach N.E. of camp for dropping of "articles"....we hope. Chaplain Curran given complete control of mess. Good ration of rice this A.M. and a fine tasty thickened fish soup. Everyone much happier. 11:15 A.M. first sighted 3 of our planes—11:30 A.M. five

more a little closer..11:45 they flew over camp...cheering and waving...camp all out watching. What a feeling to see them--makes that lump try to come in your throat. 18 B-24's went over quite high. Beautiful ships. No "articles" dropped today. Food was good comparatively speaking. Had corn mush tonight and a bean soup. Quantity much improved today. Three cheers for the Chaplain. When in hell are we going to leave this bug infested hole? Practically all men are sleeping on the ground to get away from the bed bugs. Issued us four cigarettes today. Promise of more tomorrow.

Aug. 26 Rained last night. With nearly all men sleeping on ground, it was a bit rough. Impossible to sleep inside due to bugs. Some men lay and slept in the rain while some stayed up the night catching up on sleep this A.M. Heavy clouds and no planes yet today. Fairly good amount of rice but men could use more (men who have lived on starvation rations for over 3 years and average 30-50 lbs. underweight.) Remained cloudy all day. Hope it doesn't rain tonight. Noodle soup tonight. Rec'd news that all POW's in Japan will go to Manila. The sooner we start the better. All are hoping we may fly to P.I.

Aug. 27 Typhoon moving in on us. Rained us inside of barracks at 3:00 A.M. Wind increasing this A.M. Storm may hold up U.S. movements. Have hopes of more definite news today. Rumor we may get an issue of beer today, have forgotten how it tastes. Lunch a bit sukoshi (small) -- the sirens blew this morning for the first time since Armistice. (Typhoon warning) Wind strong, raining heavily. The barracks are leaking. It will be rough if storm gets worse. Rec'd issue of 3 sticks RC gum, more rice to be issued. Chow tonight was some larger. Makes the boys feel better. Storm still here, but decreasing. Gen. Mc Arthur to be held up two days due to storm.

Aug. 28 Typhoon has passed. Still cloudy but hope to see more planes today. Had corn mush for breakfast, very little sugar in it, but quite tasty. Rumor of either a RC representative or a United Nations representative to be here today. I am dubious. Several planes over at high altitude. One large flying boat very low had us excited. Camp still awaiting those "articles". Many planes over, saw B-29's and P-38's, and several other types at low altitude. Clearing off...will sleep outside tonight.

Aug.29 Beautiful clear night with full moon just passed. Enjoyed a fine sleep last night. This A.M. 9:30 large plane, low over camp with "PW supplies" written on wings. Announcement over radio that POW supplies to be dropped after the 28th ('tis said). Had two corn meal mush fritters this noon and bowl of rice. Very tasty (the fritters); will try it at home sometime. Nothing "dropped" today. Maybe tomorrow..we hope. Camp show on stage tonight.

Aug. 30 Rain at 4:00 A.M. But we had almost a night's sleep, clearing off at 8:00 A.M. First planes over about 9:30 A.M. 9:45 A.M. a B-29 dropped 36 gay colored parachutes of food. The camp went wild. Dropped a note to the effect that WAR IS OVER. Nips surrendered -- will drop clothes and medicine daily. Dropping of food while here will release us as soon as possible. Several chutes loosened; their boxes and many cases of food were lost cheerfully. Awaiting distribution. Articles included: Canned fruit, fruit juice, soups, types K and C, cigarettes, gum, matches, soap, candy, distributed after supper. A fine stew was made up from salvaged cans of soup and beans, and meats from cans which were split when dropped. Also an excellent pudding from peaches and mixed fruits. Peaches sure tasted good. First in three and one half years. Also ate first candybar since war began. No other "droppings".

Aug. 31 Broken sleep last night due to intermittent showers and stomach trouble. Maybe, American food and candy did it. Raining now at 9:00 A.M. Two B'29s around, perhaps raining too heavy for them to drop any supplies 11:00 A.M. 12:00 Noon, six B-29's dropped

14 loads of food and clothes. Whole camp turned out to help carry it. Most of it was in 50 gallon gasoline barrels. Some were two barrels welded together. Only 1 unit lost — fell into the bay, unable to get out. Several smashed when loosened from chutes. Few others salvaged from bay. B-29's buzzed camp. Men in plane waved. They certainly are a gigantic ship. Came over at altitude of 50 feet. Clothing, medicine, as well as shoes and food were dropped. Makes us feel more and more like Americans again and realize the richness of our country. Looks like a rough night for sleep...raining. Fine supper tonight, stew, rice, pudding, and cocoa with milk and sugar in it. News rec'd from POW Hq. that Sept 2nd, two Swiss and one other representative will be here. Hope it means first preparation for starting home.

Sept. 1 Rained hard all night...most boys had very little sleep. Damn these bugs. More cocoa for breakfast and stateside soup. Certainly tastes good. Issued yesterday's articles. Rec'd news that Aschi Shinbun (newspaper) states that Sept. 3rd POW of Kyushu to go to Yokohama (what we have been waiting to hear).

Sept. 2 Rain last night. Most boys up all night. Some (about 60) went to neighboring towns last night; indulging in Saki, Beer, and the companionship of women. 9:20 A.M. Camp issued "EXTRA". At 9:00 A.M. Camp completely turned over to Major Dorris, by order of Gen. Mc Arthur. WE ARE NOW FREE MEN awaiting arrival of representatives and military police. We are making a flag, from the parachutes that were dropped. Rep's arrived Moji at 9:30 A.M. Two Swedish and one Swiss, had been interned for 3 and one half years by Nips. Dec. 1944 were allowed to visit a few camps. Came from Tokyo (33 hr. journey). Railroads and communications almost nil. Messages only by messenger. Say results of atomic bomb at Hiroshima city ; human conception of devastation caused impossible. Victims still dying.

Some prison camps were bombed and shelled by our forces. Cities and towns completely leveled. One POW killed by plane dropped US supplies, one lost leg, and one Nip killed. These representatives to visit other camps on way to Nagasaki -- will contact our landing forces as soon as they land Sept. 3, on Southern end of this island. Will aid in supplying food and necessities to POW camps until we leave. Nip guard to leave camp today — our M.P.'s (camp) have taken over. Beer to be issued today. Passes now being made for liberty. Nip M.P.'s to cooperate. Prophylactic station set up in Camp Ima. Flag raising to be as soon as flag is completed. High inflation noticeable. (Ima-present time) Companionship of women 100 yen — took 1 ounce of chocolate instead, well pleased. Flag completed at 7:00 P.M. now hanging in barracks ready to go up tomorrow. God, but it's beautiful. Went out for walk in nearby -- no business at all. A few boys from another camp visited today. Their stories are many and varied. Our forces land this island tomorrow.

Sept. 3 Had flag raising ceremony at 8:00 A.M. It's been two days less than 40 months since we've seen "Old Glory" flying. No wonder that men have fought and died for her. 12:40, one B-29 dropped a load of supplies. About 80% slipped their chutes and was smashed. Part of it fell through a house, and killed one Nip — seriously injuring another. Received deposits today which were made after arrival from P.I. Chocolate Pudding tonight. Went for shave and haircut — by Jap woman -- hot towels certainly felt good. Received a copy of Life magazine of June 1945 and newspaper of nor more than four months old.

Sept. 4 Rained all day. Men coming in visiting from other camps, they have been much luckier than we on the plane dropped supplies. Our's were exhausted last night. Another camp nearby gave us enough to augment our rice with a good soup. Planes flew over with

bomb bay open but we see them drop in Moji area. Saw a copy of Life. Realize there was a hell of a tough war going on while we were holed up working in these factories. Hopefully expecting the planes to unload here tomorrow.

Sept. 5 No supplies again today. We have made a large "food" sign on the beach. It's back to the rice and kitchen soup. Weather cleared. About 3/4 of camp going out daily for trips around locality.

Sept. 6 No supplies again today. Since American food was exhausted, many men have left and not returned. Probably gone to meet our forces. Some of our officers and men were detailed to go contact our forces and try to speed up some relief for the camp. Commandeered a nearby radio station trying to use it to contact our forces in the south. Rec'd orders over radio to stay close to camp as POW are being evacuated at the rate of 3000 per day. Many POW have turned in with our forces in Tokyo area.

Sept. 7 Went to Kokura this A.M. Had a bread lunch in a Dept. store and 5 plate lunches in another. Consisted of a fried fish fritter, carrot salad, and 3 other native dishes. While there a B-29 dropped 36 chutes with type K rations at camp. We certainly needed that food. Began having 1 sliced steamed bread per man per day. Costs ten sen.

Sept. 8 Mr. Haase, Mr. Stokes, Lt. Markowitz and Sgt. Berg left 2 days ago to contact our forces. Today a plane flew over and dropped a letter from Markowitz stating that they had contacted our troops at Konoya Airfield. Our forces to be at Moji soon. To be evacuated soon. Food will be dropped for us. Should stay around camp to be here when evacuation begins. Many boys roaming about Japan. Chaplain Curran went to a nearby camp where many supplies were dropped and brought back a truck load mostly type K rations. We can certainly use them. Going back to rice alone is no fun after having American food again. For supper Joe and I had a good tasty meal of butteret toast (steamed bread), fried bacon, fried rice and onions, tea. Raining hard. Will stay in and fight bugs.

Sept. 9 Many boys who previously suffered from wet Beri-Beri are again swelling in affected parts. Seems to be a reverse action of when they suffered from lack of proper food elements. Visitors from other camps state similar cases with them. Mr. Haase and Stokes returned from mission. Lt Colonel Sillen of air task unit at Konoya air field. Markowitz and Berg remained to gomon to Okinowa to contact air supply unit to get us some more supplies. Said our troops are well equipped and are a hard fighting unit. About 20 of our boys are now at Konoya field having made their way there. No air drop today. We need food badly again.

Sept. 10 Rec'd more type K tonight from another camp. Nick and I had four eggs apiece today. Bought them from a Nip civilian at ten yen each. Tasted mighty fine, the first in over two years. Two plans have been formulated for our evacuation. One -- moved by our landing forces Sept. 26 when they arrive here. Two -- immediate removal by train and plane via Kamaya airport. Hope No. 2 goes through.

Sept. 11 Rec'd information from air unit on Okinowa that an Atomic bomb was not dropped due to poor visibility. God was with us that day else we probably would not be here now. Chaplain Curran has gone to a nearby city to confer regarding our removal. Had a beer today, an issue of two per man. Traded mine for some chow. More men are leaving to try to get to our troops. It is getting to be a monotonous wait especially with no air drop and exhausted U.S. foods. Have hired some Nips to come and police camp for us.

Sept. 12 Had a big air drop today of type K. Four B-29's participating. An excellent drop. Very little damaged. Men quite happy now. Waiting for word to start home. Our landing units due at Nagasaki today. We should hear from them soon.

Sept.13 At 5:50 A.M. we rec'd a letter marked 5:10 A.M. today, stating that 40 U.S. officers and men are in Kokura (3 kilometers north) and would hear from them soon. 9:15 A.M., two U.S. troops - one marine, one sailor, just walked into camp. The first free men we have seen in over three and one half years. Carrying a big 45 on their hip. Few minutes later a bus and three trucks came in carrying an assortment of army, navy and marines personnel. Also some Dutch and English. Every bit of equipment is new to us. It certainly looks like fine stuff. One feels like crying to see a real non-POW tainted American. They are being asked hundreds of questions by us. Have been told that we will go to Manila. Some processing here, more at Okinowa and rest at Manila. Sending ten word radiogram today. Great to be able to let the folks know. One B-29 came over and dropped half of his load and we hurriedly put up a "Gone" sign to prevent his dropping the rest of it. We have more than we can possibly eat before leaving. Some of us may leave tomorrow. Heard that a nearby camp was moved today. The prize souvenir is a Nip officer's saber. Two dutchmen with our forces went out and stopped a passenger train. Went through it and gathered up all sabers of Nip officers on board. They came back with quite a load. Saw the first loaf of G.I. bread today. Sure looked good. Gen. Mc Arthur has begun his campaigning for punishing Nips for Crimes and Atrocities committed. Heard the names of several on the radio today. One of them is Homa for his death march out of Bataan.

Sept. 14 9:30 A.M. announced that if a train can be found we will leave out of here tonight. About 10 hour trip to Nagasaki. The sooner we can get started the happier we will be. Have been told that effective 13 Sept. all POW were raised one rank. Five B-29's dropped supplies here today. They literally covered the beach. Those flying grocery stores have certainly helped us out. We are sending most of it to other camps which need it more than we. Again we are delayed on leaving. But a definite date has been set, 16 Sept. 10:00 P.M. to go to Nagasaki by train where our boats are waiting us. Have been eating only type K the past three days. Kitchen only functioning to put out hot water. Looks like tinpan alley with all the small fires around being cooked on.

Sept. 15 Cholera started in Nagasaki. We obtained flour and eggs and made hot cakes for breakfast. Walked about 5 miles to find 4 eggs which we traded cigarettes for. Two bottles of beer issued today, tastes like home brew. P-51 around today, a beautiful ship.

Sept. 16 Hospital and barracks 8 and 9 and one section of 7 left at 10:00 P.M. for Nagasaki. We have 2nd class coaches (no 1st class coaches in Nippon) with plenty of room. Almost a double seat per man. Much better than expected. Rest of camp (2/3 camp) to follow in morning.

Sept. 17 Traveled through lush green country, rice paddies and intricate terraces. Saw atomic bomb area Nagasaki completely leveled. Factories, homes, trees, dead vegetation,- only a blade or two or new grass. Twisted steel - nothing standing as far as you can see. To think that it all happened in a split second. Nothing left in a formerly congested area for miles. Train took us to docks where American Red Cross was set up. Had hot coffee and doughnuts - real American girls there also. Discarded all clothing and equipment -- showered and sprayed -- given new clothes, a toilet article bag filled, then ham sandwiches, chocolate milk, ice cream, cards, cigars, cigarettes. Oh boy! A new hospital ship to take our sick men called the Haven. Some others on destroyers, cruisers, some on aircraft carriers. I'm on a British carrier called the Speaker - a nice ship. The planes have been removed to provide room for the men. Lunch this noon was typically British (so they say) with no butter and sugar. We shouldn't say too much to the limeys but it's a shade rough when they tell you how they won the war. Waiting for a typhoon to blow itself out before leaving for Okinowa.

Sept. 18 Lifted anchor at 12:40 P.M. escorted by a destroyer. Many U.S. ships about. Nearly all time used for obtaining chow as the line hardly finishes before the other begins. This ship is not built for handling but about 700 men. Now there are approximately 1700 plus the crew. Speaker built at Portland intended for a merchant ship - before completion was converted into a small carrier 26 planes as its rating. Didn't see any action as was used to reinforce units with planes. Some limeys have told me that their forces did not feed well -- now I know it.

Sept. 19 Arrived Okinowa 3:45 P.M. Not to land until tomorrow. Had a movie on board ship tonight. Princess O'Rourke. Community sing and a Pluto comedy. Another of my firsts for a long time. Very enjoyable.

Sept. 20 Landed 10:30 Taken by trucks to an evacuee center. Awaiting to fly to Manila. American army chow certainly tastes good. All army personnel to go to Manila. Saw movie "Woodrow Wilson" tonite. This island is a beehive of activity. The engineers have certainly done a fine job here. Had a coco-cola today -- sure burped good. Enormous amount of equipment here. New types we hadn't heard of.

Sept. 21 Laying around camp awaiting to move. They say tomorrow. Saw movie "Those Endearing Young Charms". Planes buzzing around camp knocked ball off top of flag pole and bent pole badly.

Sept. 22 Arose 1:00 A.M. to leave but went back to bed after hearing our company to leave after breakfast. Left via truck to Yontan airfield where we boarded a B-24. Took off at 9:30 A.M. and arrived Clark Field, P.I. at 2:30 P.M. Had a fine trip. Pilot let me fly the plane for one hour. Certainly flys easily in smooth air. Went through a storm cloud and bounced up and down at the rate of 1200 feet per minute. Pilot grabbed controls and I grabbed my stomach. Boarded C-56 at Clark for Nichols. 1/2 hour trip, then by truck to reprocessing center south of Manila. Went to bed as soon as finished chow, very tired. Met many boys from my outfit whom I haven't seen in over three years.

Sept. 23 Nothing doing today toward getting home. Many boys leaving who have been reprocessed. Everything free here for us, we are eating lots of good fine American food and coke, beer, and candy. Boys who have been to Manila say prices very high.

Sept. 24 Went to a local movie tonight but a local shower sent me back with some beer from the PX.

Sept. 25 Rec'd physical and administrative processing today. Also 2 shots and one vaccination. One nurse grabs you by each arm and shoots you - then a vaccination - then a shot of Hiram Walker -- good stuff. Weighed 136. Am certainly picking up. Rec'd $234. of which I spent $2.20 for a wallet and soap case. Feeling rough and lame from shots. Going to bed early. Still no word from home. Getting anxious.

Sept. 26 Extremely hot today. Still haven't received any word from home. Now is when I want to hear any bad news - rather than wait until I reach home. Due to our past 3 years under the Nips, we are practically immunized from any feeling. Saw movie tonight "Lost Angel". Enjoyed it very much.

Sept. 27 Another very hot day -- cooled a bit during the night due to a storm over Manila. Saw movie news and "The Great John L". Am enjoying the pictures greatly. Each one makes me feel more and more an urgent desire to get home to my loved ones. Am pushing around a stomach which protrudes an inch over my belt. So are all of the ex-POW's.

The result of extended malnutrition. The food is very good and we are all putting on some much needed weight. Still no word from home.

Sept. 28 Have a cold in my chest and feel rather sore in spots. No news as yet on leaving. They are working hard to get all home as soon as possible. Whole area standing by for shipping orders.

Sept. 29 Story today. No shipping orders and no mail. Decided not to write until have heard from home for should I write about someone not there, it would be hard on those who are there. Wondering a lot about Eva these past years -- will not let my hopes rise before I know.

Sept. 30 Rec'd orders for Good Conduct award. Cooler today, still stormy. Cleared in P.M. and went to movie "The Brighton Strangler". Was rained out, but not disappointed too much as the movie wasn't particularly appealing.

Oct. 1 Nick left today -- wish I could have gone with him. About 300 NEI men arrived today -- they are the greediest bunch I have ever been in contact with. Another reason for wanting to get started home. Even natives of NEI have stated (press) that if Dutch troops are among occupational landing party they will fight. Perhaps they feel like men without a country. Even so, they will find it hard to get sympathy from us who know them and their characteristics.

Oct. 2 More rain -- rec'd another cholera shot. Dutch were moved to another camp. Now we are able to go to the PX without struggling through a line of 432 dutchmen.

Oct. 3 Eating, drinking beer and coffee, and killing time awaiting moving orders. Saw movie "Son of Lassie" and "China Girl". Rumors of moving the 5th.

Oct. 4 Moved from 686 Co. to 682 Co. this P.M. All are impatient to start home. Are restricted to area, yet no shipping orders. Saw movie "The Big Sleep". Couldn't decide whether it was meant to show women's reactions to the man shortage or whether it was Sadie Hawkins week.

Oct. 5 Read a book by Eric Hatch "Unexpected Uncle". Thoroughly enjoyed it. Saw movie with Judy Garland, Geo Murphy and others. Didn't see beginning of picture, so don't know the name of it. Very good though.

Oct. 6 Sailing list out today. Not on it. Maybe I should dobey over. Saw movie tonight "Back to Bataan". Enjoyed it thoroughly since I know many of the persons in it. Seemed very accurate to me. Brought many memories of the past 3 years -- most of them of the undesirable type. Rec'd promotion order to M/Sgt. Hope my records get straightened out by the time I reach the states. More than all, I hope to hear from home before I leave here.

Oct. 7 Rec'd sailing orders today -- supposed to leave at 0515 tomorrow to board USS Clif. Fontaine for San Francisco. Saw movie "Rosie O'Grady" tonight. What a beating Mc Gee took. Tonight should be my last one in P.I. Many memories are stowed here.

7L00 1149	GEN 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7L	Sylvia Ford m. 2-6-1828		8-2-1810 Florida, N.Y.	10-23-1892 Charlotte, NY	82		7000
	Dr. AMBROSE JONES		9-21-1803 Canajoharie	6-22-1883	80	9th of 16 children of John & Eliz.(Boyt)Jones	Jones 1
1	Louisa		1830	3-29-1830		Infant	
2	Abigail R.		1832	7-3-1832		"	
3	Rhoda C.		1834	4-28-1836		"	
4	Helen M.		1836	7-14-1838		"	
5	Joseph Delos		1837	5-23-1839		"	
6	Frances		8-24-1839	12-18-1904	65	(1)Henry C. Mc Mullen) (2)Orra A. Warren) 4c	7L01
7	Lucretia		8- -1844	5-24-1868	22		0
8	Josephine A. *		6-7-1846	2-18-1914 Charlotte	68	Wm. M. Richmond, 1884 b.1841, d.10-7-97, Lawyer	0
9	Dr. Frank A.		10-23-1849	3-9-1913	64	Elizabeth R. Wellas 2c	7L01
X	Dr. Chas.		1852	4-10-1881 Syracuse	29	Viola De Long 4c	7L01

Dr. Jones removed soon after his marriage to Cattaraugus Co., and later to Orleans Co., and in 1840, settled at Charlotte, Monroe Co., where he practiced medicine for many years until his death.

* Josephine Jones was a cripple throughout her life with a broken back resulting from a fall in childhood. She was a licensed pharmacist and had a drug store for several years.

T. 2-6-1950

7L01 1149	GEN 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Sylvia6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7L6	Frances Jones		8-24-1839	12-18-1904 Charlotte	65		7L00
	m. HENRY C. MAC MULLEN		7- -1838	3-14-1865 Annapolis, Md.	27	3rd N.Y. Cavalry d.after release fr. Libby Prison	
1	Willis		-1862 Charlotte	4-19-1934 Schenectady	72	Winifred Davis	7L02
2	Harry			d.y.	17		
	m.2) 2-6-1878 ORRA A. WARREN		-1849	-1937	88		
3	Walter A.		2-18-1881			Anne E. Foust	7L02
4	Hiram Ernest		2-28-1883			Grace Tryon	7L02
-7L9	DR. FRANK A. JONES		10-23-1849	3-9-1913	64	Prominent Surgeon	7L00
	m. Elizabeth Welles						
1	Grace A.		8-27-1871	8-5-1942	71	Social Worker r. Gloversville	
2	Welles		8-25-1875	2-3-1876	6Mos.		
-7LX	Dr. CHARLES JONES		-1852	4-10-1881	29		7L00
	m. Viola De Long *						
1	Walter			d.y.	1		
2	Frances		-1875			Rev. Alex Mac Kenzie	7L02
3	Bertha		12-25-1877	12-25-1931	d. 54	Frank M. Decker	7L02
4	Chas. F.D. **		9-14-1879	5-30-1908 Gouverneur, NY	29	Ethel Yorkshire Separated	

*After death of Chas., Viola m. (2) Wm. Dorgan by whom she had 3 children: 1)Daniel, 2)Viola, 3) William

**Chas. F.D. was also, like his uncle Dr. Frank Jones. He is buried in Rochester

T. 2-6-50

7L02 1149	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Frances7 Jones Sylvia6 Ford Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7L61	WILLIS MAC MULLEN m. 9-15-1892		-1862 Charlotte	4-19-1934 Schenectady	72	m. at Lockport	7L01
	Winifred Davis		7-3-1870 Clifton	1-2-1938 "	68	a nurse	
1	Harry		6-17-1893 Charlotte			Neva Flemming	3
2	Dora		11-7-1895 Rochester			Henry Masse	3
3	Elizabeth		12-1-1907			David Minott	3
-7L63	WALTER A. WARREN m. 1-15-1905		2-18-1881 Charlotte			Dentist 1569-1st Ave, Watervliet	1
	Anna E. Foust		England			widow of	
1	Frances		12-24-1905 Athens, N.Y.			Edgar S. Sandles	3
2	Orra A.		6-15-1909 Watervliet			Annamae Drews	3
-7L64	HIRAM ERNEST WARREN m. 4-24-1906		2-28-1883 Greece, N.Y.			Chiropractor, 31 Tottenham Rd., Rochester, N.Y.	1
	Grace Irene Tryon		10-4-1882 Rose, N.Y.				
1	Lynn Ernest		6-5-1907 Greece, N.Y.			m. Marian Amelia Gardner b. 5-9-05, m. 7-24-27	
2	Doris Emergene		11-8-1908 "				
3	Jean Marium		8-13-1910 Charlotte			Horst Julius Heinicke	4
	8	FORD	Charles7 Jones Sylvia6 Ford Isaac5 - As Above				
-7LX2	Frances Jones m.		-1875	d			1
	ALEXANDER MAC KENZIE			d		D.D. R.F.D.2, Hilton, N.Y.	
1	Charles					1) Minnie Fullerton 2) Helen Carey	4
2	Helen E.					In YWCA work, Albany	
3	Kenneth					m. Marian Conners	
-7LX3	Bertha Jones m.		12-25-1877	12-25-1931	54		1
	FRANK N. DECKER		1876	1-21-1929	53	[illegible]	
1	Ford "		7-3-1901			Clara A. Brown	4
2	Constance		3-1-1910			Richard Carver Taylor 1934 13 Bedell Ave., Delmar, N.Y.	

T. 2-6-50

7L03 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	No. OF ASCENT Willia[8] MacMullen Frances[7] Jones Sylvia[6] Ford Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7L61.1	HARRY MacMULLEN m. 7-17-1920		6-17-1893 Charlotte			Res.63 James St., Schenectady (6-0510)	7L02
	Neva Fleming		8-21-1894 Oswego				
1	John		8-25-1922 Schenectady				
-7L61.2	Dora MacMullen m.		11-7-1895 Rochester, NY			Res.2965 Concord Rd. Schenectady	2
	HENRY MASSE						
1	Henry Masse		5-1-1918				
2	Elizabeth		6-15-1921				
-7L61.3	Elizabeth MacMullen m. 5-30-1939		12-1-1907				2
	DAVID MINOTT		3-10-1902 Portland, Me.			[illegible]	
1	John David		4-24-1935 Flushing				
2	Peter		8-15-1937				
	9	FORD	Walter[8] Warren Frances[7] Jones Sylvia[5] Ford		--	As Above	
-7L63.1	Frances Warren m.		12-24-1905 Athens, N.Y.				2
	EDGAR S. SANDLES					Res.45 Shoshone Av. Buffalo, NY	
1	Albert Warren		11-23-1937				
-7L63.2	ORRA A. WARREN m.		6-15-1909 Watervliet			D.D.S. 889 Lancaster St. Albany	2
	Annamae Drews					Dau. of Wm. Drews of Buffalo	
1	William Walter		12-26-1939				

11-21-1944

7L04 | GEN 9 | FAMILY FORD | LINE Ernest8 Frances7 Sylvia6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Warren Jones Ford

1149

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON AT	DIED ON AT	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
-7L64.1	LYNN E. WARREN	6-5-1907					2
	m. 7-24-1927						
	Marian A. Gardner	5-9-1905				135 Winsted Road, Rochester, 9, N.Y. (1948)	
1	William						
2	Marilyn Gardner	8-20-1936 Rochester, N.Y.					
-7L64.3	Jean M. Warren	8-13-1910 Charlotte, N.Y.					2
	m. 1-7-1934						
	HORST J. HEINICKE	7-28-1909 Jena, Germany				r. Cambridge, Mass. (1948)	
1	Marian Grace	4-12-1940 Rochester					
2	Mark Julius	1-23-1946 "					

9 | FORD | Frances8 Charles7 Sylvia6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm. 2-1 Jones Ford

-7LX2.1	CHARLES MAC KENZIE						2
	m.1) Minnie Fullerton						
	m.2) Helen Carey						
1	Carey Alexander	6-20-1939					

9 | FORD | Bertha8 Charles7 Sylvia6 Jones Ford —As Above

-7LX3.1	FORD JONES DECKER	7-3-1901				4169 Lake Ave., Rochester	2
	m. 3-20-1921						
	Clara A. Brown	12-6-1901					
1	Barbara	1-1-1922					

T. 2-6-1950

3239 1